

THE  
NINTH REPORT  
OF THE  
DEPUTY KEEPER  
OF THE  
PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.  
[26TH FEBRUARY, 1877.]

---

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

---



DUBLIN:  
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,  
PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY,  
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1877.

[C.—1702.] *Price 8d.*



## CONTENTS.

---

REPORT, . . . . .	Page 5
-------------------	-----------

### APPENDIX.

1. Extract from Report of Jas. Mills, Esq., on removal of the Records of the Consistorial Court of Dublin, Glendaloch, and Kildare, . . . . .	15
2. Report of the Keeper of the State Papers, . . . . .	16
3. Index to the <i>Liber Munerum Publicorum Hiberniæ</i> , . . . . .	21
4. Calendar of Fiants—Philip and Mary—and Index to same, . . . . .	59
5. Proceedings under Parochial Records Acts—Circular A., . . . . .	104
6.       "               "               Circular D., . . . . .	108
7.       "               "               Circular E., and forms enclosed, . . . . .	110
8.       "               "               Circular F., and enclosure, . . . . .	112



THE NINTH REPORT  
OF THE  
DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS  
IN IRELAND.

TO THE MOST NOBLE JOHN, DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, K.G.,  
LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR GRACE,

1. The proceedings had in execution of the several Acts of Parliament now administered by this Office are presented to your Grace's notice under the respective heads of the enactments.

*Proceedings under the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867.*

*Extern.*

2. Records of the Court of Chancery, in continuation of the series previously deposited to the year 1856, have been received under the provisions for removal, from time to time, of accruing Records from the Superior Courts. Removal of accruing collections, Chancery.

3. The collections of the Consistorial Court of the Diocese of Dublin, Glendaloch, and Kildare have been received from the custody of the Registrars, J. H. and A. Samuels, esquires. For particulars of this collection I beg leave to refer to the Report of Mr. Mills, by whom the transfer was conducted. Removal of Dublin Consistorial collection. App. I.

4. The Keeper of the State Papers has transmitted 326 volumes, relating chiefly to the Military Establishment in Ireland, and comprising Entries, Reports, and Letters from A.D. 1696 to 1810. I beg leave to refer to the Annual Report of the Keeper in the Appendix, from which it appears that large consignments are in course of preparation for removal. Referring to the observation in my Eighth Report (par. 10 c.), that it is important, for the safety of the Record Treasury, that the use of cartons of inflammable material should be discontinued, I have the satisfaction to state that provision has been made for the substitution of zinc boxes, of the same pattern, for the cartons in which the State Paper collection has hitherto been transmitted. State Papers. App. II. Substitution of zinc boxes for inflammable cartons.

*Intern.*

5. The final deposit of the Pleadings of the former Equity side of the Court of Exchequer has been advanced from 1st January, 1763, to 31st December, 1807, comprising 9,426 books or *fasciculi* of Bills and Answers, and will be completed during the current year. Equity Exchequer Pleadings.

Chancery  
Cause Papers.

6. The deposit, in dictionary order, of the Cause Papers from the offices of the Right Hon. Wm. Brooke, formerly Master in Chancery, has been completed. It comprises the ancillary documents in 8,025 Causes. The deposit of the Cause Papers from the offices of J. J. Murphy, Esq., formerly Master in Chancery, has been commenced.

Inventions-  
Patents.

7. The Inventions-Patents continue to be placed in order, in a uniform course of deposit, as they are received.

Ancient  
Pleadings,  
Chancery.

8. The Ancient Pleadings of the Court of Chancery, which had been cleansed and flattened, have been arranged so far as legible dates exist upon them.

Fiants.

9. The Fiants for Letters Patent, from File 3 to File 59 of Charles I., have been cleansed, flattened, and placed in continuation of the earlier series in portfolios.

Administration  
and Marriage  
Licences.

10. The Administration and Marriage Licence Bonds of the Dioceses of Connor and Kildare have been cleansed, flattened, and arranged.

Bookbinding  
and Repairing.

11. In the Bookbinding Department, 18 volumes of Prerogative Will Books, 1 volume of Down Survey Maps, 1 volume of Lists of Inventories (Prerogative), and 1 volume of Lists of Administrations (Prerogative) have been rebound; and 125 membranés of Exchequer Pleadings, 64 Fiants, 10 Original Wills, 9 membranés of Patent Rolls, and 8 of Inquisitions have been cleansed and repaired.

#### Indexing.

Auditor-  
General's  
collection.

12. a. A Consolidated Index to the Auditor-General's collection and other records removed from the Custom House, has been commenced, and brought down to p. 196. The like Index for the Records of the Court of Chancery has been continued to p. 173 of a second volume.

Chancery.

Will Books.

b. Indexes have been added to the following Will Books of the Diocese of Armagh, hitherto defective in that respect, for A.D. 1817-19; 1823-29; 1834-39; and have been compiled to the Original Wills of the Dioceses of Derry and Down; and an Index has been commenced for those of the Diocese of Down.

Copies of  
Worn Indexes.

c. A copy has been made of the Indexes to the Prerogative Wills, Administrations, &c., letters A-E, A.D. 1831-40, the original being much injured by use; also of the Index to the Equity Exchequer Bill Book, 1773.

Calendar of  
Patents,  
James I.

d. Steady progress has been made with the Index of Names and Places to Calendar of Patent Rolls, James I.

Index to  
*Liber Hibernicæ*.

d. An Index to the *Liber Munerum Publicorum Hiberniæ*, one of the largest operations of this kind hitherto undertaken here, has been completed during the past year, and is presented to the public in an Appendix to this Report. The *Liber Hiberniæ* is the repertory of a vast quantity of record material bearing on the general and administrative history of Ireland. It comprises two imperial folio volumes extending to 1,757 pages of printed matter, produced at a cost to which its practical utility has not been at all commensurate. This miscarriage has arisen principally from the want of any Index; and the absence of an Index appears to be accounted for by the confused form of the compilation, which consists of several principal parts, each com-

App. III.

Two Fello  
Vols.

hitherto  
unindexed.

prising several subdivisions, and all having independent paginations. The constituent parts, although put together without due regard to order of time and sequence of subjects, are, to a great extent, works of high value and substantial accuracy, being in effect the MS. books compiled from the original records by Mr. Lodge, formerly Deputy Keeper of the Rolls and Keeper of the State Papers, purchased, after that learned gentleman's decease, by Government in 1785. The printing of the *Liber Munerum* was begun in 1812, and was continued in a desultory manner down to 1830; when, owing to the confused and unsatisfactory form of the work, its further continuance was stopped by order of the Irish Government. The value of the principal matter, however, having become apparent, the sheets were collected, and the work was issued from the Rolls House of England, 7th February, 1852, with a preface giving a history of this compilation and a short abstract of its contents. Its value to the office has been such that, notwithstanding the difficulty of dealing with matter so disjointed, the task of compiling an Index to it was undertaken by Mr. Gilbert, the former Secretary; and I have now to report the completion of his design, which has been executed at various times during the last three years, in the intervals of more pressing office business.

Partly  
compiled from  
Lodge's MS.  
Abstracts.

Value of the  
work.

Index  
projected by  
Mr. Gilbert.

#### *Calendaring.*

13. a. The Calendaring of the Disentailing Deeds Rolls of Chancery has been advanced from Deed 3,364, enrolled 10th October, 1857, to Deed 3,599, enrolled 21st December, 1858.

Disentailing  
Deed Rolls.

b. The Fiantis for the reign of Philip and Mary have also been calendared in continuation of the series for the preceding reigns published in my previous Reports. The Calendar, with its Index, is printed in the Appendix. Twenty Fiantis for Presentations, of this reign, which were in existence in 1633, are not now found amongst these bundles. It is possible that the researches of the Historical MSS. Commission may lead to the discovery of these and other missing records in the muniment rooms of families representing great officers of State, and other public servants who from time to time may have had occasion to refer to such evidences at their private mansions.

Fiantis, Philip  
and Mary.  
App. IV.

14. I annex the usual diagram, showing the progress of deposit and erection of fittings in the Record Treasury.

Sectional  
Diagram.

15. I also annex the table of fees. The amount for the year was £684 4s.

Fees.

## FEES RECEIVED in the YEAR to 31st DECEMBER, 1876.

Date.	Inspection.	Treas.	Folios at la.	Folios at Gd	—	—
1876.					£ s. d.	£ s. d.
January,	129	-	-	-	6 9 0	
	-	-	209	-	14 10 0	
	-	-	-	1142	28 11 0	
	-	-	2 attendances.	-	4 4 0	
	-	-	Less fees remitted.	-	0 8 0	
February,	124	-	-	-	6 4 0	53 15 0
	-	1	-	-	1 5 0	
	-	-	181	-	6 11 0	
	-	-	-	2,559	63 19 0	
	-	-	2 attendances.	-	4 4 0	
	-	-	Less fees remitted.	-	2 6 6	
March,	147	-	-	-	7 7 0	79 16 6
	-	1	-	-	2 0 0	
	-	-	604	-	30 4 0	
	-	-	-	1,151	28 15 6	
April,	98	-	-	-	4 13 0	68 6 6
	-	11	-	-	11 0 0	
	-	-	268	-	18 8 0	
	-	-	-	1,448	36 4 0	
May,	161	-	-	-	8 1 0	65 5 0
	-	1	-	-	0 17 6	
	-	-	284	-	14 4 0	
	-	-	-	1,288	32 4 0	
	-	-	Purchase of contn. of Jas. I. Cal.	-	0 10 0	
June,	112	-	-	-	5 12 0	55 16 6
	-	1	-	-	0 10 0	
	-	-	181	-	9 1 0	
	-	-	-	1,290	32 5 0	
	-	-	1 attendance.	-	2 2 0	
July,	107	-	-	-	5 7 0	49 10 0
	-	-	44	-	2 4 0	
	-	-	-	1,803	45 3 0	
August,	67	-	-	-	8 7 0	52 14 0
	-	-	70	-	3 10 0	
	-	-	-	944	23 12 0	
September,	88	-	-	-	4 8 0	30 9 0
	-	1	-	-	0 10 0	
	-	-	43	-	2 3 0	
	-	-	-	985	24 12 6	
October,	112	-	-	-	5 12 0	81 13 6
	-	-	283	-	14 2 0	
	-	-	-	2,477	61 18 6	
November,	110	-	-	-	5 10 0	81 12 6
	-	1	-	-	0 7 6	
	-	-	225	-	11 5 0	
	-	-	-	2,002	50 1 0	
December,	85	-	-	-	4 5 0	67 3 6
	-	1	-	-	0 10 0	
	-	-	175	-	8 15 0	
	-	-	-	1,384	34 12 0	
						48 2 0
	1,535	18	2,606	18,475	—	£684 4 0



*Proceedings under the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867,*  
*Amendment Act, 1875.* Objects of Act  
of 1875.

16. This enactment was passed for the purpose of removing doubts as to whether the Parochial Books and Documents of the late Established Church are records within the meaning of the principal Act, and to make provision for their gradual transfer to this office as they should be found, from time to time, to have passed into the hands of custodians other than those who had the possession of, and right of deriving emoluments from them, at the time of the disestablishment. As regards these former custodians the Act provided that, so long as they continue to discharge the duties, they shall retain possession; and it contained provisions for ascertaining the cesser of such discharge of duties in the several incumbencies, and for enabling the Master of the Rolls, in cases where entries had continued to be made in the old books after disestablishment, to allow these books to continue in the hands of such custodians as His Honor should nominate. It required the parochial officers to make returns of their records in such form as they should be directed to do, and invested his Honor with plenary powers for enforcing obedience.

[See provisions  
at large,  
App. V.  
Schedule A.]

17. In my Eighth Report (pars. 14, 15) I referred shortly to the proceedings taken by circulars and other communications with the parochial officers, to learn the number, nature, and bulk of the parochial records; but the returns not having been made at the end of the year 1875, I held over the detailed account of these proceedings for my present Report.

Proceedings  
had  
thereunder in  
1875.

18. The objects sought to be attained by the issue of the first circular (A) were: to acquaint the parochial officers with the nature of the new legislation; and to ascertain (1) the nature and bulk of the collections for the reception of which provision should be made; (2) the custody on 31st December, 1870, so as to judge which of the records should be removed as being come into new custody, and which should remain in the hands of the old custodians; and (3) the cases in which new entries had been made in continuation of those in the books of the former establishment.

Circular A.  
App. V.

19. Two subsequent circulars (B and C) were issued for the purpose of explaining some matters of detail, and of expediting the return of the inventories.

Circulars B. C.

20. The general result as appearing by the inventories returned from 1,363 Depositories, showed a total of 6,115 volumes (exclusive of Marriage Registers kept under 7 & 8 Vic., c. 81), of which 2,801 appertaining to 641 Depositories, appeared to be presently attachable, as having come into the hands of new custodians since the disestablishment.

Proceedings  
under Act of  
1875 in 1876.  
Result of  
inventories.

21. It appeared that the practice of continuing the entries had been in effect universal, and that continued entries had in very many cases been made on the back of the same folio containing the entries up to 31st December, 1870; so that there is no possibility, in these cases, of removing the earlier part of the books without also removing subsequent entries affecting the Church of Ireland. The Master of the Rolls, in this state of facts, was pleased to

Continued  
entries in old  
Books.

Resulting  
difficulty.

Direction  
thereon.

direct that all the attachable collections should be removed in the first instance, and that parochial officers desiring to retain the custody of the continued books should make application under section 7 of the Act after removal.

Questions on  
custody.

22. It also appeared that in some few cases, although the Incumbency had changed, the custody remained in the hands of persons answering the description of parochial officers, as defined by sec. 4 of the Act, who had been intrusted with it by former Incumbents; and questions were raised and reserved for the decision of his Honor in these cases.

Warrant for  
removal of  
attachable  
collections.

Circular D.  
App. VI.

Notification to  
Custodians.

23. Excluding these last-mentioned cases, a warrant for the removal of the attachable portion of the collections was executed by the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, on the 15th May, 1876, and a circular (D) was addressed to the several parochial officers having charge of the records so attached, informing them that the servants of this office would proceed at a day of which they should have notice to remove their respective collections. Each circular contained a copy of the warrant, and of so much of the schedule incorporated therewith as affected the records in the particular custody.

Preparations at  
Record Office  
for removal and  
deposit of  
Parochial  
Records.

24. Provision was made for the reception of these, as well as of the outstanding collections in continuing custodies, in the Record Treasury, by the erection of fire-proof fittings designed for their deposit in the dictionary order of the names of the parishes; so that, as they should come in from time to time, places might be ready for their reception. The attachable Depositories were laid down on sheets of the Ordnance Survey Map of Ireland, as a local guide to the servants of this office; and, by permission of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, a limited number of Forms of Baptismal and Burial Entries, adapted for the Church of Ireland, were procured for the purpose of furnishing temporary substitutes for the books to be removed, in cases of exceptional inconvenience.

Substitute  
Books  
provided.

Suspension of  
proceedings,  
pending

25. In this state of our preparations, in May, 1876, a Bill was introduced into the Commons House of Parliament for modifying the operation of the Act of 1875 in several important particulars. During the pendency of this measure it was judged proper to suspend further proceedings on his Honor's warrant.

Act 39 & 40  
Vic., c. 58.

26. The Bill in question having been withdrawn from the Commons, a measure grounded on it was introduced into the House of Lords, and eventually became law on the 11th August, 1876.

#### *Proceedings under the Parochial Records Act, 1876.*

Objects of Act  
of 1876.

27. By this Act (sec. 4) the Parish Vestry Books, unless where they contain entries relating to baptisms, marriages, or burials, are declared not to be records, and will, consequently, be excepted from the operation of his Honor's warrant; and, by sec. 5, his Honor is further empowered to permit Parochial Records to remain in the custody of any rector, vicar, or curate of the Church of Ireland, on being satisfied by reports to be obtained from officers

[See provisions  
at large,  
App. VII,  
Schedule.]

to be nominated, at his Honor's request, by the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland, that the records are kept in fit and secure buildings, and due provision made for their custody.

28. It being considered that the rights of the continuing custodians in possession prior to 31st December, 1870, remain unaffected by this legislation, they have not been addressed in reference thereto; but no time was lost in apprising the Parochial Officers named in his Honor's warrant of the opportunity thus afforded them of retaining possession, on showing that their records are kept in the manner required. With this object a further circular (E) was issued, enclosing a form of return by which his Honor might judge provisionally of the fitness and security of the buildings, and accommodation provided; his Honor considering that the public ought not to be put to the expense of an inspection and report by the officer of the Board of Works, unless where a *prima facie* case of security should appear. The same occasion was taken to apprise the Parochial Officers of the exception of Vestry Books of the kind referred to from his Honor's warrant, and returns were requested in a form enclosed, showing in what cases the Vestry Books come within, or are excluded from the operation of the Act. As a general rule, these latter forms have not been filled up or returned; and it will be necessary to remove or leave the Vestry Books, where due provision shall not have been made for continuing custody, accordingly as they shall appear on inspection, at the time of removal of the other books, to fall within the statutable description or not.

29. With respect to the more important returns, as to the fitness and security of the buildings, &c., many Parochial Officers expressed dissatisfaction at being called on to make preparations for the better custody of their records without specific directions as to the nature of the buildings, &c., required, or assurance that, when provided, these preparations would meet the approval of the inspecting officer. It was not possible for the Master of the Rolls to foresee what the judgment of the officer of the Board of Works might be in particular cases, and his Honor considered that in all cases his final judgment should be reserved till that officer's report should be before him; but his Honor did not object to my offering the Parochial Officers such advice and suggestions as might appear to me likely to lead, as far as might be practicable, to the safe retention of the records in their proper parishes. With this view a further circular (F) was transmitted to the several custodians whose primary returns disclosed modes of custody not deemed sufficient to justify an inspection, together with the copy of a letter which had been addressed by me to a Parochial Officer, in reply to a request for information as to what arrangements would be considered sufficient. I had been early impressed with the importance of the depository being fixed, for which purpose it was considered that a safe capable of being made a permanent fixture was most suitable, and that a moveable box could not be so recognised. I accordingly intimated that on a return showing a fire-proof safe built permanently into the masonry of a vestry, assuming the

Proceedings on Act of 1870.

Circular E. App. VII.

Returns of provisions for safe custody required,

and of facts as to Vestry Books.

Letter returns unsatisfactory.

Objections to make returns as to fitness and security of buildings, &c.

Reservation of final judgment till report of officer of Board of Works made.

Explanatory Circular.

Circular F. App. VIII.

With suggestions from Deputy Keeper that depository should be fire-proof safe fixed in vestry.

vestry to be detached from inhabited houses and adequately heated and ventilated, an inspection and favourable order might fairly be expected.

Residences represented as preferable in some cases,

and so considered by the Master of the Rolls,

and notified to custodians.

Safe not required where strong-room.

One general inspection contemplated for depositories in warrant.

Further proceedings in next Report.

General willingness of custodians to comply with Act.  
Two exceptional instances.

Literary inquiries.

30. It appeared, however, to many of the custodians that their own residences would be preferable places of deposit; and on their views in this respect being placed before the Master of the Rolls, his Honor was pleased, on a full consideration of the question, to determine that, where such residence is the Parochial Manse, it may, notwithstanding its being an inhabited house, be considered a fit and secure building within the meaning and intention of the Act; and, accordingly, it has been intimated to all Parochial Officers so desiring, that, on their returning a fire-proof safe erected as a permanent fixture either in the vestry, as at first suggested, or in the Parochial Manse, an inspection will be called for.

31. No return has been made of any attachable records being kept in a strong-room, or fire-proof chamber; but it is understood that a few such repositories exist, and, in these instances, inspections will be called for without further provision for the security of the records.

32. It is necessary in the public interests that, as far as possible, the expense of sending officers more than once into the same district should not be incurred; and, up to the present time, all the arrangements of this Office have been made with a view to one uniform inspection for which it is proposed to issue his Honor's requisition to the Commissioners of Public Works directly on the coming in of the final returns, the time for which, in the cases of Depositories included in his Honor's Warrant, has been extended to the 21st February, 1877.

33. In my next Report I shall trace the effect of this Act in expunging from the Warrant those cases in which the provisions for safe custody may justify his Honor in making orders of retention; and hope to report the removal of the residue of the collections therein comprised, the custody of which shall not have been duly provided for, to this Office, where proper lists will be kept for informing inquirers where they are to resort for certified extracts.

34. In the extended correspondence to which these directions of the Legislature have led, I have found very general willingness on the part of the Parochial Officers to make the execution of the Acts as little troublesome to this Office as possible; and in two instances only have to report refusals—one absolute, the other constructive—to return inventories. The Parochial Officers who exhibited this disregard of the Act, have rendered themselves liable to imprisonment; but it is hoped that, when they consider their isolation among so many who have willingly obeyed the law, they will, without further pressure, comply with the requisitions which have been addressed to them.

35. The literary inquiries during the year embraced Wills, Grants of Land, Down Survey Maps, Memoranda Rolls, Journals and Records of the House of Lords, Faculty Books, Parochial Returns, Documents relating to History of County Sligo,

Chancery Bills and Decrees, State Papers, Quit Rent Books, Inquisitions, Documents relating to Ecclesiastical Affairs, Distribution Books, Philadelphia MSS., Rolls of Adventurers, &c., &c.

36. I have to acknowledge with thanks the receipt during the past year of eight volumes of Record Publications, sent as donations to this Office by directions of the Master of the Rolls in England. The Right Honorable William Brooke, formerly Master in Chancery, has also presented to this office a volume of Proceedings in Chambers in Chancery, *tempore* Lord Chancellor Jocelyn, 1750-51, formerly in the custody of the Earl of Roden.

All which is humbly submitted to your Grace.

Dated at the Public Record Office  
of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin,  
this 26th of February, 1877.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,  
*Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.*

I humbly certify to your Grace, that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

EDWARD SULLIVAN,  
*Master of the Rolls.*



# APPENDIX.

## APPENDIX I.

**EXTRACT** FROM THE REPORT OF JAMES MILLS, Esq., ON THE TRANSFER OF THE RECORDS OF THE CONSISTORIAL COURTS OF DUBLIN, GLANDLAGH, AND KILDARE.

SIR,—That portion of the Records of these Courts which had become Records of the Court of Probate, was transferred to this Office in the year 1871, as mentioned in your Fourth Report, p. 11. They consisted of—Original Wills, some miscellaneous Testamentary Papers, Grant Books (containing entries of Grants of Probate and Administration, and, to the 31st December, 1830, Marriage Licenses), Will Books, Marriage License and Intestate Bonds, of the Diocese of Dublin; Wills, Renunciations, Bonds, Will Books, Grant Book and Caveat Book of the Diocese of Kildare; all extending, so far as they are perfect, down to 1858, when the Probate jurisdiction of the Ecclesiastical Courts expired.

A warrant of the Master of the Rolls was signed on the 7th July, 1876, for the transfer of certain Records, Books, and Documents of the Metropolitan and Consistorial Courts of Dublin, Glandelagh, and Kildare, as records of Courts and public offices which have ceased to exist. Under this warrant, and your instructions, I examined and prepared for transfer during seven days, between the 13th and 26th of July, the following Records:—

Cause Papers, about 1717 to 1868, containing papers in about 1,200 causes, in good order, and for the most part labelled with the name of each cause. These, for convenience of transfer, were grouped into 132 pieces.	
Rule Books, 1681-1861, . . . . .	88 vols.
"    Draft, 1777-1791, . . . . .	17 "
Inventories, 1603-1830, . . . . .	2 pieces
Annual Visitation Books for Diocese of Dublin and Glandelagh (some in duplicate), 1844-1863, . . . . .	38 vols.
Rural Deans' Reports (at annual visitations), 1815-1850, . . . . .	3 pieces
Returns of Clergy, under 48 Geo. III., 1809-1869, . . . . .	2 "
"    of Unendowed Schools, 1808, . . . . .	1 "
"    to Commissioners of Ecclesiastical Inquiry, 1830, . . . . .	1 "
Triennial or Archbishopial Visitation Books (some in duplicate and some in triplicate), Kildare Diocese, 1757-1857, . . . . .	2 "
"    Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin, 1742-1868, . . . . .	10 "
"    Cashel and Emly, Cork, Ross, Cloyne, Limerick, Ardferd and Aghadoe, and Killaloe and Kilfenora (previously forming the province of Cashel), 1841-1868, . . . . .	124 vols.
Annual Visitation of the Diocese of Armagh, 1861-2, . . . . .	2 "
Triennial " Province " 1862, . . . . .	12 "
"    "    Diocese of Clonfert, 1865, . . . . .	3 "
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	25 pieces

## Diocese of Kildare:—

Marriage Bonds, 1790-1865, . . . . .	3 pieces
Episcopal Visitation, 1833-5,	} . . . . . 2 "
Visitation Papers and School Returns,	
Return to Parliament, 1820,	
S. Mark's Church, Dublin, Preachers' and Collection Book, 1829-1842, . . . . .	1 vol.
S. Andrew's Church, Dublin, Preachers' Book, 1817-47,	1 "
Court of Admiralty Rule Book, 1776-1780, . . . . .	1 "
" " Cause Papers, 1760-1795, . . . . .	1 piece
Court of Prerogative Rule Book, 1804-1808, . . . . .	1 vol.

These Records were removed to the Public Record Office on the 27th and 28th July, 1876, and deposited in Bay 4 N.

A considerable collection of documents still remains in the custody of the Registrar, respecting which it may become necessary to take further directions.

## APPENDIX II.

To the Right Honorable the MASTER OF THE ROLLS—THE NINTH REPORT of SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated the 1st February, 1877.

SIR,—In my last Report I drew your Honor's attention to the want under which we suffer of a comprehensive arrangement of the modern State Papers, continuously transferred in vast numbers from the Chief Secretary's Office to my department. The accomplishment of such an arrangement has now become one of urgent necessity, not only for the purpose of speedily answering Governmental inquiries—frequently of great importance—addressed to me, but also for the purpose of rendering the production of documents prompt and certain. The carrying out of this arrangement, and consequent indexing, have obliged me to suspend other work of not so pressing a nature.

I have mentioned that the documents transferred from the Chief Secretary's Office, ranging from 1700 to 1831 (with some few of earlier dates), were sent in two masses, one of them having a voluminous index, the other mass of papers being without any; and that I have compiled a draft index for current use.

The current papers commencing with the year 1821, being a continuation of the series of documents just referred to, extend to 1864; the more recent papers remaining for daily use in the office of the Chief Secretary. I have already stated, in former Reports, that these documents are such as concern the daily progress of the public business of the State. They comprise the correspondence referring to crime and outrages, the conduct of the Police and Magistracy, the pensions to public officers, concordatums, appointments to offices, corporations and colleges, fisheries, hospitals, law courts, prisons, sheriffs, &c. In continuation of the work of indexing, mentioned in my Report of last year, the documents belonging to the years 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, and 1827, have been indexed in slips—the years 1825 and 1826 having been completed as in previous Report mentioned, and the displaced documents of each year



have been restored to their proper places—a work of no small labour. For the reception of the cartons destined for these documents, the Birmingham Tower-room has, during the past year, been prepared. I anticipate that within the next two years the remaining portion of the series will be indexed.

The transcription of the CALENDAR OF THE BRITISH DEPARTMENTAL CORRESPONDENCE has been proceeded with from 1719 to 1737, which nearly completes the second volume of the Calendar. It includes the letters of the Duke of Bolton during his lieutenancy, which comprised the years 1719 and 1720. Among other topics of historical interest we find in these letters details concerning the attainted Duke of Ormonde, and the case of Annesley v. Sherlock, so much connected with the history of the claim of legislative independence. On the 14th January, 1719, the Lord Lieutenant gives the Lords Justices instructions for the capture of "the late Duke of Ormond," His Majesty having received an account that the Duke "after a short stay at Madrid is actually embarked from Spain with intent to land in Ireland, in order to excite a rebellion," and directs them to issue a proclamation offering a reward of £1,000 for his seizure.

Subsequently, however, on the 27th of same month he approves of the Lords Justices enforcing by proclamation the Act of Parliament which offers a reward of £10,000, His Grace not having been apprized of the Act when he wrote previously.

On the 26th March, 1720, the Lord Lieutenant approves of the Lords Justices' conduct in prohibiting a reprint of a book lately published in London and sent over to Ireland, entitled, "A History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in Ireland, &c," said to have been written by Lord Clarendon, which their Excellencies considered of a seditious nature.

In the lieutenancy of Bolton's successor—the Duke of Grafton—occurs the correspondence for the obtaining of tall Irish Grenadiers for the King of Prussia. H. Walpole, the Duke's secretary, writes on the 6th August, 1720, to Mr. Belcher for twenty or thirty men of an extraordinary size, whether Protestants or Papists, to be raised in Ireland, at the recommendation of Lord Stanhope, to be presented by His Majesty to the King of Prussia.

The correspondence of the same period has much about the danger of the plague, the enlisting of soldiers in Ireland for France and Spain, and the rumours of a rebellion to be raised in England in favour of the Pretender. During the lieutenancy of the next viceroy, Lord Carteret, there are his letters in 1728, concerning the building of the new Parliament House (now the Bank of Ireland), according to the plan of Captain Edward Lovett Pearce.

In the papers of the Duke of Dorset's lieutenancy, there is on 30th May, 1732, a letter of His Grace to the Lords Justices concerning Sir Edward Pearce's scheme for employing part of the foot forces in Ireland to make a navigable canal from Lough Neagh to Newry—since effected—together with correspondence concerning the unlawful raising of soldiers in Ireland for French or Spanish service.

The indexing of the PÉTITIONS addressed to the Lord Lieutenant and Council, and other papers connected with them, described in my Sixth Report, has been continued to No. 1,276.

The contents of two large Boxes, containing a mass of papers and books, ranging from about 1786 to 1808, have been partly classified. Having found that these papers are similar to those alluded to in my last Report as "a collection ranging over the years 1796 to 1805," I intend to have the two collections arranged under one index.

The following Books of Entries, civil and military, have, during the past year, been transferred to the Public Record Office:—

I.—“CIVIL AFFAIRS.”—1697–1746; 26 MS. vols. These are the books of the Chief Secretary's Office, and contain entries of Warrants of the Lords Lieutenants and Lords Justices, for the Payment of Moneys, Apprehension of Prisoners, Appointments, Pardons, Pensions, and Commissions; Grants of Lands, Peerages, Ecclesiastical Presentations, Fairs and Markets, Swearing in of Bishops, Administering Oaths, Free Schools, Oyer and Terminer, Proclamations, &c., &c.

II.—“CIVIL PETITIONS.”—1696–1749; 45 MS. vols. These petitions are addressed to the Lords Lieutenants and to the Lords Justices, and are in many cases accompanied by certificates, &c. The references to, and the reports by, Law Officers, Judges, Archbishops of Dublin and Armagh, Commissioners of the Revenue and Forfeitures, Surveyors-General, and various other authorities, are also entered in these books. These petitions are distinct from the great mass of original petitions which I have described in my Sixth Report. They contain much valuable information, and refer to various subjects of public interest, such for instance, as Forfeitures of Lands, Ejectments for the Recoveries of Lands, Claims of Discoveries, Payment for bringing Witnesses against Claims not to be comprehended within the Articles of Limerick, Claims for Ground, the Cutting down of Woods, French Protestants, Briefs for Collections for Losses sustained by plunder, fire, &c.; Fairs and Markets, Exemption from Duty or Customs, Protections, Manors, Relief, Pardons, Reprieves, Leave of Absence, various Military Matters, such as Half Pay of Officers; Clothing of Regiments, Accounts, &c., &c.

III.—“COUNTRY LETTERS.”—1701–1748; 37 MS. vols: Letters from the Lords Lieutenants and Lords Justices, and their secretaries, dated from Dublin Castle to various civil and military functionaries, such as Lord Mayors, the Commissioners of the Revenue, Governors of Counties and Forts, High Sheriffs, the Auditor-General or his Deputy, Commanding Officers, Judges of Assize, Officers of the Ordnance, Commanders of Ships. These letters refer to a great variety of subjects, such for instance, as Forfeitures, Pensions, Enlistment for Foreign Service, Outlaws, Quarantine, Prosecutions, Transportation, Appointments—Civil and Military, Enlistment for the Pretender, Outrages, Piracy, Rapparees and Tories, Butlerage and Prizage, Popish Priests, Recommendations, Calling out of the Militia, Courts Martial, Apprehending of Robbers, French Privateers, Maiming of Cattle, Embarkation of Troops, Landing of Scotch Rebels, Tories and Rapparees.

IV.—“KINGS' AND QUEENS' LETTERS AND REPORTS.”—1697–1748. These are entries of Kings' and Queens' Letters, and are distinct from the original Kings' and Queens' Letters to which an index has been made, and which were transferred to the Public Record Office. They refer to Hospitals and Free Schools, Pensions, Levy Money, Appointments, the Encouragement of the Discovery of Concealed Forfeitures. There are also Petitions entered in these volumes.

V.—“SAILING ORDERS.”—1702–1746; 11 MS. vols. These are Warrants from the Lords Lieutenants and Lords Justices, for the sailing of Her Majesty's ships, directed to the Commanders, &c.

VI.—“WARRANT BOOKS.”—1711–1786; 22 MS. vols. These volumes contain orders for the payments of moneys, &c.

VII.—“DOCKETS OF PRIVY SEALS,” marked “M. 4.”—1703-1712.

VIII.—“LETTER BOOKS INTO ENGLAND.”—7 MS. vols. ; 1711-1786. These are letters from the Lord Lieutenant and Council to the Principal Secretary of State in England, exclusively confined to transmitting heads of Bills, under the Great Seal, both public and private, to be proposed in Parliament.

IX.—“LETTER BOOKS OUT OF ENGLAND,” marked A., B., and C.—1711-1782 ; 3 MS. vols. These are Letters and Warrants from the Queen and the Secretary of State in England, to the Lord Lieutenant and Council in Ireland, for payments out of the Revenue, Swearing in and Removing of Privy Councillors, for the issuing of Proclamations, for the Regulating of Foreign Coin, Directing Forms of Prayer and Thanksgiving, Orders for the Observance of Fasts, Correspondence concerning the Dispute about the Electing the Lord Mayor of Dublin, about Enlisting Men for the Pretender, for Extraordinary Payments to be made by Concordatum. Of this last the following may serve as a specimen :—

Extraordinary payments made by Concordatum, in the year ending 25th day of December, 1715.

Payments for taking Tories, and Prosecutions in Criminal Cases.

	£	s.	d.
1711. Feb. 25.—To Thomas Forster, for taking John M'Connell . . . . .	30	11	6
” ” To Henry Smithwick, for prosecuting Daniel Murphy . . . . .	23	11	0
1715. May 12.—To Thomas Leigh, for seizing seditious papers . . . . .	20	0	0
” July 9.—To John Parnell, Esq., for prosecuting criminals . . . . .	24	9	0
” ” To Robert Fitzgerald, Esq., for do. . . . .	36	6	6
” ” To Maurice Cuttle, for seizing seditious papers . . . . .	21	8	6
” Aug. 16.—To Alexander Johnson, for taking a Tory . . . . .	18	7	6
” ” To Michael Bourke, for do. . . . .	8	1	4
” Oct. 22.—To Edward Shulham, for prosecuting criminals . . . . .	393	19	0
” Nov. 18.—To Thomas Trotter, for do. . . . .	100	0	0
” Dec. 8.—To Daere Hamilton, for taking a Tory . . . . .	21	9	0
” ” To Arthur Graham, for do. . . . .	21	9	0
” ” To Thomas Cope, for taking some of the Pretender's men . . . . .	18	5	4
” ” To Robert Robnett, for do. . . . .	105	18	6
	£842	16	2

X.—“LICENCES FOR CARRYING ARMS,” marked 92 A.—1711-1790 ; another volume, 1711-1717.

XI.—“MINUTE BOOKS ON HEADS OF BILLS,” marked “A.” and “B.”—1725-1747 ; 2 MS. vols. These are the minutes or memoranda of the proceedings at the Council Board on heads of Bills sent from either House of Parliament, or upon Bills that have taken their rise at this Board.

XII.—“COMMISSION BOOKS” and “PASS BOOKS.”—45 MS vols. 1707–1810. These books contain entries of Commissions in the Army, the Militia, &c., as well as the dates of Commissions. Some of these volumes contain passes to various individuals.

XIII.—“MARCHING ORDERS AND LICENCES.”—1699–1750 ; 25 MS. vols. These books contain Orders for Change of Stations, Licences for Leave of Absence, Removal of Cheques, Order to Military Authorities to assist Civil Power, Recruiting Licences, &c., &c. There are some Petitions relating to Military matters entered in these volumes.

XIV.—“MARTIAL AFFAIRS.”—1698–1747 ; 28 MS. vols. These books contain a great quantity of information concerning Military affairs, and refer to subjects such, for instance, as Pay of Regiments, Officers' Widows, Deserters, Battle-axe Guards, Court Martials, Half Pay of Officers, Army Agents, Accounts, Array Warrants, Ammunition and Stores, Fortifications, &c., &c.

XV.—“MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.”—1682–1728 ; 1 vol.

XVI.—“CLOTHING BOOK.”—1718–1745 ; 1 vol.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Your faithful servant,

J. BERNARD BURKE, Ulster,

Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower.

Record Tower,

Dublin Castle,

1 Feb., 1877.





## INDEX TO "LIBER MUSEUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIE."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Arms (See <i>King of Arms</i> ).			
Army Agents, Lists issued to, 1811, . . . . .	II.	VII.	943
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	I.	II.	101
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	III.		110, 139
"    Civil Superannuations, Commissions, &c., . . . . .	II.	VII.	377
"    Clerks of the Cheque, . . . . .	I.	II.	98-100
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	III.		138
"    Commanders-in-Chief, . . . . .	"	II.	110
"    Commissioners-General of the Horse, . . . . .	"	"	111
"    Field, Corporals of the, . . . . .	"	"	"
"    Foot, Major-General of the, . . . . .	"	"	"
"    Guards, Charles II.'s Warrant for raising Regiment for Ireland, . . . . .	"	"	"
"    Lieutenants-General of the Horse, . . . . .	"	"	112
"    Marshals of the, . . . . .	"	"	111
"    Master Gunners, . . . . .	"	"	103, 221
"    Men raised, 1825-6, . . . . .	"	"	107
"    Military Accounts, Commissioners of, . . . . .	II.	VII.	207-8
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	I.	III.	129
"    Master-General, &c., "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	II.	VII.	235
"    Masters and Clerks, Comptrollers of, . . . . .	I.	III.	138
"    Physicians-General, . . . . .	"	II.	103
"    Provost Marshals, . . . . .	"	"	101
"    Quartermaster-General of the Horse, . . . . .	"	"	110
"    Reserve, Men raised for, 1838-4, . . . . .	"	"	111
"    Sergeant-General, . . . . .	II.	VII.	180
"    Surgeon-General. See <i>Chirurgians</i> , . . . . .	I.	II.	110
"    Vitae, Soldiers', Purveyors, &c., of, . . . . .	"	II.	138
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	III.	138
"    Volunteers, Number in 1803, . . . . .	II.	VII.	915
(See <i>Ordnance</i> ).			
Array, Commissioners of, . . . . .	I.	III.	94
Askeaton, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1763, . . . . .	"	I.	26
Athboy, "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	31
Athlone, "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	18
Athlone, Constable of Castle, . . . . .	"	II.	117, 223-3
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	III.		140
"    Parish Church, Parliamentary Grant for Repairing, . . . . .	II.	VI.	69
"    Pursuivants, . . . . .	I.	II.	85-6
Athy, Constable of Castle, . . . . .	"	III.	105
"    Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1559-1763, . . . . .	"	II.	117
Attorney-General, . . . . .	"	I.	29
Auditor-General, . . . . .	"	II.	73-4, 219
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	III.		65-9
Austin Friars, . . . . .	I.	III.	73
Balbriggan, Parliamentary Grant for Machinery at, . . . . .	II.	VII.	234, 321
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	V.	246
"    Pier, . . . . .	"	VI.	78
Ballinaghibber, Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers, . . . . .	"	VI.	67, 68, 59
Ballynally, Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers, . . . . .	I.	II.	164
Ballynally, Parliamentary Grants for Harbour at, . . . . .	II.	VI.	46, 46
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	58
Ballyvaughan, Parliamentary Grants for Improving Navigation, . . . . .	"	"	50, 50
Ballyvaughan, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1763, . . . . .	I.	I.	34
Ballyvaughan, Constable of Fort of, . . . . .	"	II.	118
Ballyvaughan, Comptrollers of Customs, . . . . .	"	"	118
"    Constable of Castle, . . . . .	"	"	118
"    Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs, . . . . .	"	"	132
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	III.		120
"    Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1763, . . . . .	"	I.	11
"    Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers, . . . . .	"	II.	163
Baltimore, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1763, . . . . .	"	I.	9
Banagher, Constable of Fort, . . . . .	"	II.	124
"    Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1631-1763, . . . . .	"	I.	23
"    School, Master of, . . . . .	"	III.	111
Bandon, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1763, . . . . .	"	I.	5-9
Bangor, Comptroller of Customs, &c., . . . . .	"	II.	157
"    Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs, . . . . .	"	"	157
"    Parliamentary Grant for Pier, . . . . .	II.	VI.	54
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	I.	I.	12
"    Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers, . . . . .	"	II.	164
Banloghlyffe, Customers, Collectors, and Collectors of Customs, . . . . .	"	III.	128





## INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Carlow Justices, temp. Car. II., . . . . .	I.	IV.	167
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1769, . . . . .	I.	I.	4-5
" Sheriff, temp. Geo. III., . . . . .	"	III.	145
" Car. II., . . . . .	"	IV.	133
Carmelite Monasteries, . . . . .	II.	V.	246
Cornalway. See Barristown.			
Carpenters, Master, . . . . .	I.	II.	167
Carrickfergus, Comptroller of Customs, . . . . .	I.	II.	157
" . . . . .	"	III.	181
" Constable of Castle, &c., . . . . .	"	II.	119, 223-4
" . . . . .	"	III.	139
" Customs, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs, . . . . .	"	II.	132, 228
" . . . . .	"	III.	137
" Governors of Castle, &c., . . . . .	"	II.	130
" Palace, &c., Constable of, . . . . .	"	"	"
" Parliamentary Grant for Quay, . . . . .	II.	V.	78
" Register, A.D. 1589-1768, . . . . .	I.	I.	2-3
" Porters of Castle, . . . . .	"	II.	121
" Searchers, Packers, and Gangers, . . . . .	"	"	154
" . . . . .	"	III.	133
" Wine Impost, Customs and Comptrollers of, . . . . .	"	II.	157
" Works and Buildings, Clerk and Surveyor of, . . . . .	"	"	121
Carrick-on-Shannon, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1768, . . . . .	"	I.	24
Casbel, Archbishops, . . . . .	II.	V.	33-4
" . . . . .	"	"	65-7, 203
" Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of, . . . . .	"	"	92
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III., . . . . .	"	"	165
" Constable of Castle, . . . . .	I.	II.	224
" Ersk's Register for Diocese of, . . . . .	II.	V.	205-6
" . . . . .	"	"	230
" Parliamentary Grant for finishing Cathedral, . . . . .	"	VI.	61
" Register, A.D. 1643-1771, . . . . .	I.	I.	36-7
" Rectors in Province, Appropriators and Impropriators of, . . . . .	II.	V.	215
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1531-1769, . . . . .	"	"	97-130
" . . . . .	"	"	149
" Synopsis of Parishes, Chapels, Unions, Benefices, Churches, Glebes, Glebe-houses, and Incumbents in Province of, . . . . .	"	"	217-18
" Unbeneficed Clergy, . . . . .	"	"	254
Castlebar, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1768, . . . . .	I.	I.	81
Castle-Chamber, Court of, . . . . .	"	II.	180
" . . . . .	"	"	"
" Clerks, . . . . .	"	"	181
" Marshals, . . . . .	"	"	181
Castlemock, Prebendaries of, . . . . .	II.	V.	239
Castlemaine, Constable of, . . . . .	I.	II.	122
" . . . . .	"	III.	140
" Office abolished, . . . . .	II.	VI.	293
Castlemartyr, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1699-1768, . . . . .	I.	I.	9-10
Castloparks. See Kinsale.			
Castles, Constables and Governors of, . . . . .	"	II.	115-30,
" . . . . .	"	"	222-7,
" . . . . .	"	III.	135-40
" . . . . .	"	II.	143
Casualties, Clerks-General of, . . . . .	II.	V.	159-71
Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III., . . . . .	"	"	67
Cattle, Parliamentary Grant for improving the Breed of, . . . . .	I.	II.	172, 173
Caves, Crown and Pesco, Clerks of, . . . . .	"	III.	143
" Custodes Rotulorum, temp. Geo. III., . . . . .	II.	VII.	124, 274
" . . . . .	"	"	124
" Governors of County, . . . . .	"	"	157
" Justices, temp. Car. II., . . . . .	I.	IV.	5
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1769, . . . . .	"	I.	8
" School, Master of, . . . . .	"	III.	119
" Sheriffs, temp. Geo. III., . . . . .	"	"	145
" Car. II., . . . . .	"	IV.	135
Census Returns, 1812, and 1821, . . . . .	II.	VII.	301-2
" . . . . .	"	"	342-3
" . . . . .	"	"	243
Chancellors, Emoluments of, . . . . .	"	"	289
" . . . . .	"	"	289
" Lists of, . . . . .	I.	II.	12-17
" . . . . .	"	"	261-3
" . . . . .	"	III.	52 2



## INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIE."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Chief Governors, A.D. 1234-1234,	I.	II.	197-201
" " 1540-1773,	"	"	1-13
" " 1781-1821,	"	III.	23-8
Form of Administering the Oaths,	"	"	58
Power anciently entrusted to,	"	"	52 w-y
Chief Justices, Common Pleas,	"	II.	25-7, 208
" King's Bench,	"	"	80-2, 204,
Chief Secretary,	"	III.	63-4
"	"	II.	42
" Mode of appointing,	"	III.	104
" Under-Secretaries in Office of,	II.	VII.	148
"	I.	III.	107
" Whether his Appointment vacates his Seat,	II.	VI.	139
Chirographers. See Common Pleas,	"	VII.	145
Chirurgians, or Surgeon-General,	I.	II.	101
Christian Religion, Parliamentary Grants to Society for Promoting a Knowledge of,	II.	III.	110, 123
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	VI.	139, 146, 151,
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	154, 155, 160,
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	162, 168, 169,
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	174, 180, 184,
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	180, 192, 194,
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	189, 204, 207,
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	210, 212, 215
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	220, 225, 240,
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	247, 253, 259,
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	262, 265, 268
Church Establishment, Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	V.	153-71
" Dignitaries, Succession of,	"	"	1-28
" Ecclesiastical Map, Besufort's,	"	"	59-66
" Erok's Diocesan Register,	"	"	141-222
" First Fruits, Sums at which Irish Sees are rated, 1517-23,	"	"	"
" Valuations of Benefices for,	"	VII.	241
" Glebe Lands, &c., Episcopal and other Grants of, A.D. 1760-1827,	"	"	257
" Glebes, Number in 1823,	"	"	173-4
" Parishes, Unions, and Separations of,	"	"	208
" Removal of Sites, &c., temp. Geo. III.	"	"	"
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1555-1827,	"	V.	175-9
" St. Patrick's Cathedral, Case of the Deanery, 1815,	"	"	97-179
" Chancellors,	"	"	179-80
" Deans,	"	"	253-4
" Procurators,	"	"	162, 247-52
" Treasurers,	"	"	162, 252-3
" Synopses of Parishes, Chapels, Unions, Benefices, Churches, Glebes, Glebe-houses, and Incumbents, in 1827,	"	"	254
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	"	220
Churches, Parliamentary Grants for Building, &c.,	"	"	223-8
" " " " " " " " " " " "	VI.	"	53, 54, 56, 57
Cistercian Abbeys,	"	"	60, 61, 208
Civil Buildings, Parliamentary Grants for,	"	"	243-5
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	109, 113, 116,
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	121, 124
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	130, 132, 143,
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	151, 154, 167,
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	160, 163, 165,
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	169, 174, 180
Civil Engineers, Report on Candidates for County Surveyorships, 1818,	"	"	"
Civil List, 1690,	"	VII.	272
" 1750-63,	"	"	60-1
" Persons in Employment on, 1829,	"	"	87-8
" Resolutions of Commons, 1819,	"	"	78
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	277
Clare, Crown and Peace, Clerks of,	I.	II.	174
" Custodes Rotulorum, temp. Geo. III.,	"	III.	141
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	145
" Governors of County,	II.	VII.	134, 274
" Deputy do.,	"	"	184
" Justices, temp. Car. II.,	I.	IV.	187
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1585-1765,	"	I.	6

## INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Clare, Sheriff, temp. Geo. III.	I.	III.	146
Car. II.	"	IV.	153
Clew Bay, Parliamentary Grants for Weeks at,	II.	VI.	132
Clogher, Bonafort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	"	V.	80
Bishops,	"	"	13-15
Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.	"	"	184
Ersk's Register for Diocese of,	"	"	100
Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1768,	I.	V.	185-4, 237
Royal Presentations, A.D. 1635-1760,	II.	I.	37
1769-1827,	"	"	97-130
Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	"	139
Cloghneely, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1768,	I.	I.	254
Clogher, Bonafort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	II.	V.	9
Bishops,	"	"	94-5
Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.	"	"	82-5
Ersk's Register for Diocese of,	"	"	221
Royal Presentations, A.D. 1635-1760,	"	"	171
1769-1827,	"	"	221-2, 232
Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	"	97-130
Clonmacnoise, Bishops,	"	"	187
Clonmel, Constable of Town and Citadel,	I.	II.	285
Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1559-1768,	"	I.	13-13
Clonmethan, Prebendaries,	II.	V.	133
Clonmore, Constable of Castle,	I.	II.	36
Cloyne, Bonafort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	II.	V.	257-8
Bishops,	"	"	224
Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.	"	"	93
Ersk's Register for Diocese of,	"	"	65-71
Royal Presentations, A.D. 1635-1760,	"	"	205, 212
1769-1827,	"	"	167, 168
Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	"	213-13
Coke's Fourth Institute, Extracts from Frymo on,	I.	IV.	231
Coleraine, Comptroller of Customs,	"	II.	97-130
Customs, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	"	"	154-6
Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1768,	"	III.	235
Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	"	I.	23-45
Collieries, Parliamentary Grants for,	II.	VI.	156
Commanders-in-Chief,	I.	II.	163
Commission, Union-Compensation, Cost of,	II.	VII.	128
Commissioners of Accounts,	I.	III.	28
(Military),	"	"	163
Appeals,	"	II.	133
" " " " "	"	III.	89-90
" " " " "	"	"	117
Array,	"	"	94
Barracks,	"	II.	119-14
Education,	"	III.	112
Peace. See Justice.	"	"	"
Police,	"	"	144
Prisons,	"	"	"
Records,	"	"	117
Revenues (Customs and Excise),	"	II.	131-5
" " " " "	"	III.	83-90
Stamps,	"	"	90-1
Treasury,	"	"	76-7
Wards and Liveries,	"	II.	176-8
Common Pleas, Chief Justices,	"	"	25-7
" " " " "	"	"	208
Chirographers,	"	"	40
" " Patent of,	II.	VII.	273
" " Report on Office,	"	"	264
Custodes Brevium, &c.,	I.	II.	88, 208
" " " " "	"	III.	102
Justices,	"	II.	87-8, 209
" " " " "	"	III.	68
Officers' Emoluments,	II.	VII.	200-2
" " " " "	"	"	203

## INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Common Pleas, Prothonotaries,	I.	II.	40-1
" " Fees of,	II.	III.	103, 103
" " Patent of,	"	VII.	269
" " Report on Offices,	"	"	272
Commons, House of, Account of Writs not on occasion of a General Election,	"	"	266
" Appendix of some select Parliamentary Papers, extracted from the Journals, A.D. 1613-1800,	"	"	162-71
" Catalogue of the principal Parliamentary Sessional Papers relating to Ireland, from 1800 to 1876,	"	"	48-100
" Journals, recovery of MS. Copy of those for A.D. 1641-7,	"	"	175-330
" Journals, Reports on Index,	"	"	56
" List of Members, 1800,	"	"	267, 243-4
" Lord Lieutenant's Protests against Commons' claim to originate Money-bills, Members disqualified by Offices, Report on,	"	"	128-40
" Note of places to which Writs have been addressed on General Election,	"	"	16, 36
" Offices, &c., held by Irish and other Members,	"	"	174
" Parliamentary Register,	"	"	181
" Parliaments summoned from A.D. 1859 to 1890,	I.	I.	379-34
" Questions touching the administration of the Law, &c., proposed by the Commons to the Lords, A.D. 1640,	II.	VII.	1-40
" Regulation of at Union,	"	"	161
" Return of Claims for Compensation on account of Representative Franchise, at Union,	"	"	8
" - Speaker, appointment of, 1797,	"	"	173
" Union-Compensation to Officers of, See Parliament.	"	"	171-2
Composition-Money, Principal Censors, &c.,	"	"	35
Comptroller of the Bills (Exchequer),	"	"	157-8
" Customs,	I.	II.	143-8
" Legacy Duties,	"	III.	63-4
" Military Accounts,	II.	II.	121
" Ordinances,	III.	VII.	183-7
" Post Office,	I.	I.	284
" Revenue (Comptroller-General),	"	III.	127
" Wine Import,	"	II.	104-5
Connacht, Commissioners of the Victuals,	"	III.	157
" Composition-Money, Principal Censor, &c., of,	"	"	113
" Crown and Peace, Clerk of,	"	"	137
" Escheators,	"	"	163-7
" Lords President,	"	"	193
" Markets and Measures, Clerks of,	"	III.	144
" Presidency Court, Attorneys-General,	"	"	173-4
" Chief Justices,	"	"	66
" Clerks of the Council and Keepers of the Signet,	"	III.	123
" Fines, Clerks and Collectors of,	"	II.	189-90
" General Examinators,	"	"	145-6
" Gentlemen-Porters,	"	"	191
" Justices,	"	"	190-1
" Provost Marshals,	"	"	191
" Sergeants-at-Arms,	"	"	193
Connor, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	"	"	193
" Bishops,	II.	V.	" 80
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	16, 17-19
" Erck's Register for Diocese of,	"	"	187
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1730,	"	"	160
" " 1766-1827,	"	"	167-8, 228
" " " "	"	"	97-130
" " " "	"	"	139





## INDEX TO "LIBER MUNIERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Down, Bishops,	II.	V.	187
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	II.	160
" Crown and Peace, Clerks of,	I.	III.	173, 173
" Custodes Botlicorum, temp. Geo. III.,	II.	VII.	145
" " " " "	"	VII.	124, 276
" Erek's Register for Diocese of,	"	V.	186-7, 297-8
" Governor of County, . . . . .	"	VII.	184
" " Deputy do., . . . . .	"	V.	"
" Justices, temp. Car. II., . . . . .	I.	IV.	157-8
" Lighthouse on South-rock, Parliamentary Grant for,	II.	VI.	78
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1683-1768,	I.	I.	11
" Sheriffs, temp. Geo. III., . . . . .	"	III.	140
" " Car. II., . . . . .	"	IV.	155
" Survey, Report on, . . . . .	II.	VII.	42
" Unbeneficed Clergy, . . . . .	"	V.	236
Downpatrick, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1771,	I.	I.	11-12
Drogheda, Commissioners of Array,	"	III.	84
" Comptrollers of Customs, . . . . .	"	II.	158-4
" "	"	III.	139
" Constable of Castle, . . . . .	"	II.	224
" Crown and Peace, Clerks of, . . . . .	"	"	160, 170
" Customs, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs, .	"	"	145, 223
" Deputy Lieutenants, . . . . .	"	III.	84
" Governor, . . . . .	"	II.	124
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1683-1768, . . . . .	"	I.	13-14
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers, . . . . .	"	II.	157, 158
" "	"	"	150
" Wine Import, Customers and Comptrollers of,	"	"	105
Dromore, Besant's Ecclesiastical Map of,	II.	V.	89
" Bishops, . . . . .	"	"	25-7
" "	"	"	190
" Cathedral Officers, . . . . .	"	"	161
" Erek's Register for Diocese, . . . . .	"	"	106-1, 229
" Unbeneficed Clergy, . . . . .	"	"	236
Drumglass, Parliamentary Grants for Colliery at,	"	VI.	52, 60, 61
Dublin, Archbishops, . . . . .	"	V.	53-5, 194
" Archdeacon, . . . . .	"	"	261-6
" Ballast Office Wall, Parliamentary Grants for con-	"	"	"
" "	"	VI.	53, 57, 59, 60,
" "	"	"	62, 64, 67, 69,
" "	"	"	72, 74,
" Besant's Ecclesiastical Map of,	"	V.	91
" Castle, Constable of, . . . . .	I.	II.	115-16
" "	"	"	224-5
" "	"	III.	139
" "	"	VI.	295
" "	"	VII.	33
" " Council Chamber, Ushers and Keepers of, . . . . .	I.	II.	84
" "	"	III.	107
" " Court of Castle Chamber, otherwise Star Chamber, . . . . .	"	II.	180
" " Court of Castle Chamber, Clerks of the Court, Marshals or Ushers of, . . . . .	"	"	"
" "	"	"	181
" " Gentlemen-Porters or Janitors, . . . . .	"	"	99
" "	"	III.	108
" " Groom-Porters, . . . . .	"	II.	92
" " Housekeeper, &c., . . . . .	"	"	89-90
" "	"	III.	110
" "	"	II.	196
" " Stockkeepers, . . . . .	"	V.	161-3
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III., . . . . .	II.	V.	161-3
" Circular-road, Parliamentary Grants to Trustees of, Commissioners of Array, . . . . .	"	VI.	94, 97, 74, 78
" Corporation, Parliamentary Grants to, for Paving, Lighting, &c., . . . . .	I.	III.	94
" "	II.	VI.	103, 105, 110,
" "	"	"	112, 119, 121,
" "	"	"	124, 129, 132,
" "	"	"	148, 151, 154,
" "	"	"	160, 162, 164,
" Crsner and Wharfinger, . . . . .	I.	III.	125
" Crown and Peace, Clerks of, . . . . .	"	II.	163, 170
" "	"	III.	145
" Custodes Botlicorum, temp. Geo. III., . . . . .	"	"	144-5
" "	II.	VII.	124, 274





## INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIAE."

	Vol.	Part	Page.
Dundalk, Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers, . . .	I.	II.	157, 159
" Wine Inpist, Customers and Comptrollers, . . .	"	III.	131, 132
" " " " " " " " " "	"	II.	165
Dundrum, Comptrollers of Customs, . . .	"	"	157
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs, . . .	"	"	152-3
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers, . . .	"	"	164
" Wine Inpist, Customers and Comptrollers, . . .	"	"	167
Dungannon, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1769, . . .	"	I.	37-8
Dungurvan, Comptroller of Customs, . . .	"	II.	150
" " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	131
" Constable of Castle, &c., . . .	"	II.	133
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs, . . .	"	"	131
" " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	130, 128
" Parliamentary Grants for Aqueduct from Ftnisk River, &c., . . .	II.	VI.	68, 57, 74
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1550-1721, . . .	I.	I.	40
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers, . . .	"	II.	162
" " " " " " " " " "	"	III.	136
Dunlavan, Probenaries of, . . .	II.	V.	280
Ecclesiastical Causes, Commissioners for, . . .	I.	II.	181-2
" " " Court of, Cryers, . . .	"	"	183
" " " Marshals or Gainers, . . .	"	"	"
" " " Pursuivants, . . .	"	"	182
" " " Registers, &c., . . .	"	"	"
" Establishment, Beaumont's Abstract for 1703, . . .	II.	V.	50
" " " " See Church, . . .	"	"	"
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	181-236
Edinburgh, General Register House, Act (7 & 8 Geo. IV.) to enable Commissioners to complete, . . .	"	VI.	241
Education, Commissioners of, . . .	I.	III.	112
Educational Institutions, Commission for Inquiry into, 1824, Elections. See Parliament, . . .	II.	VII.	341
Elphin, Beaumont's Ecclesiastical Map of, . . .	"	V.	95
" Bishops, . . .	"	"	80-3
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	220
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III., . . .	"	"	170
" Ersk's Register for Diocese of, . . .	"	"	220-1
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	232
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1769, . . .	"	"	97-130
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	157
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	230
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	230
Emly, Beaumont's Ecclesiastical Map of, . . .	"	"	92
" Bishops, . . .	"	"	55-7
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III., . . .	"	"	164-5
" Ersk's Register for Diocese, . . .	II.	V.	206, 230
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1769, . . .	"	"	97-130
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	149
" " " " " " " " " "	"	"	234
" Unbeneficed Clergy, . . .	"	"	"
English Courts of Justice, Patronage of, 1825, . . .	"	VII.	349-51
" History, Rowley Lascelles' Supplement to, . . .	I.	I.	5-175
" Record Repositories, Irish and other Instruments in, . . .	II.	VII.	173
Ennis, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1630-1769, . . .	I.	I.	6
Enniskillen, "	"	"	17
Entries, Clerk of, . . .	"	II.	34-5
Erve, Parliamentary Grant for Pier at, Ersk's Ecclesiastical Register, . . .	II.	VI.	81
" "	"	V.	181-222
Errors, Clerk of, . . .	I.	III.	118
" "	II.	VII.	267
" "	I.	II.	57-8
" "	"	"	213
" "	"	III.	121-4
Esler, Serjeants of King's Manor, . . .	"	II.	95-6
Essex-bridge, Parliamentary Grants for rebuilding, . . .	II.	VI.	53, 57
Estacmers of King's Lands, &c. See Surveyors.	"	"	"
Estreats, Clerk of. See Summonors.	"	"	"
Examiners, Chancery, . . .	I.	II.	27-8
" "	"	III.	100
" "	II.	VII.	308
" "	I.	III.	157
" "	"	II.	188
" "	"	"	193
Exchange, Royal, Parliamentary Grants for, . . .	II.	VI.	60
" "	"	"	83, 63, 63

## INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Exchange, Royal Parliamentary Grants for,	II.	VI.	100
Exchequer, Accountant-General,	I.	III.	103
" Auditors-General,	"	"	121
" Barons,	"	II.	33-4
" " "	"	"	51-2
" " "	"	"	212
" Bills, Comptroller of, &c.,	"	III.	67
" Cashier. See Teller.	"	II.	43-4
" Chamberlains,	"	"	61-2
" " "	"	"	215-16
" Chancellors,	"	III.	118-19
" " "	"	II.	48-9
" " Dates of Patents,	"	III.	75
" Chief Barons,	II.	VII.	39
" " "	I.	II.	49-51
" " "	"	"	212
" Comptroller,	"	III.	67
" Escheators,	"	"	121
" " "	"	II.	47-8
" " "	"	"	218-14
" Examiner,	III.	III.	121-4
" Fees,	II.	VII.	505
" Foodary-General,	I.	VI.	214
" Fines,	II.	II.	47
" First Fruits, Remembrancer of,	II.	VII.	303
" " "	I.	II.	65-9
" Foreign Accounts and Imprints, Auditor of,	"	III.	118-20
" " "	"	II.	55
" Grossers,	"	III.	120
" Marshals,	"	II.	216
" Memoranda, Keeper of the,	"	"	217-18
" Nichols, Clerk of the,	"	"	218
" Officers' Emoluments,	II.	VII.	54
" Pells, Clerk of,	I.	II.	261, 265
" " Office abolished, 1829,	II.	III.	63-4
" Pipe Roll, Clerks and Engrossers of,	I.	VII.	120
" " "	"	II.	321
" " "	"	III.	84-5
" " Comptrollers of,	II.	III.	119
" " "	I.	II.	284, 327
" " "	"	II.	65
" " "	"	III.	119
" Pica, Clerk of,	II.	VII.	264, 327
" " "	I.	II.	65, 216
" " "	"	III.	103
" " Deputy Clerk, Charges against,	II.	VII.	260
" Pursuivant,	I.	III.	262
" Registrar,	II.	III.	103
" Remembrances,	I.	VII.	265
" " "	"	II.	308
" " "	"	"	58-60
" " "	"	"	215
" " "	"	III.	118
" " "	II.	VII.	246
" Reports, Clerk of,	I.	"	262, 327
" " "	II.	III.	103
" Sergeant-at-Arms,	II.	VII.	265
" Summoner and Clerk of the Estreats,	I.	"	268
" " "	"	II.	47-8
" " "	"	"	217
" " "	"	III.	119
" Surveyors of the King's Honour, Manors, &c.,	II.	VII.	328
" Surveyors-General,	I.	II.	55-6
" Tallies and Counter-Tallies, &c., Writer of,	"	"	47
" " "	"	III.	120
" Teller and Cashier,	II.	"	43-4
" " "	"	VII.	245
" " "	"	"	322
" Transcribers and Foreign Appraisers,	I.	II.	65-7
" " "	"	"	217
" " "	"	III.	119
" " Report on,	II.	VII.	306

## INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part	Page.
Exchequer, Treasurers, Lords High,	I.	II.	41-2
" Treasury, Clerks of,	"	"	208-11
" " "	"	"	63-4
" " "	"	"	218
" Ulster, Escheators,	"	III.	120
" " "	"	II.	58
" " "	"	III.	121-2
" " "	"	II.	45-6
" " "	"	"	210-17
" " "	"	III.	104
" " "	II.	VII.	265
" " Vice-Treasurers,	I.	II.	42-5
" " " "	"	"	211
" " " "	"	III.	78-4
" " " " Establishment, 1822,	II.	VII.	240, 215
" " " " " "	"	"	223
" " " " " " War, Treasurers at,	I.	II.	42
" " " " " " " "	"	III.	78-4
Exchequers, English and Irish, Establishments abolished on union of,	II.	VII.	324
Excise, Clerks, Salaries of,	"	"	284
" Collector, Patent of,	"	"	274
" Commissioners of,	I.	III.	84-8
" " Patent of,	II.	VII.	137-44
" " Establishment in 1808,	"	"	221
" " Incidental Expenses, &c.,	"	"	222
" " Law Charges,	"	"	"
" " Officers, Salaries, &c.,	"	"	204
" " Superfluous Offices,	"	"	221-2
" " Surveyors-General,	I.	II.	138
Expenditure, Public, Abstract for 1791-1815,	II.	VII.	240
" " Civil Contingencies, 1821,	"	"	215
" " Report of Select Committee on,	"	"	226-6, 234-6,
" " " "	"	"	260-1
Export Returns, 1803,	"	"	225
" " 1717-1815,	"	"	240
Extencos-General. See Surveyors.			
Extinct Fealties,	I.	I.	71-2
Faculties, Register or Clerk of the,	"	II.	20
" " " "	"	III.	69
Farming Society, Parliamentary Grants for,	II.	VI.	154, 166, 163,
" " " "	"	"	166, 169, 174,
" " " "	"	"	180, 184, 180,
" " " "	"	"	192, 195, 190,
" " " "	"	"	204, 208, 210,
" " " "	"	"	212, 215, 221,
" " " "	"	"	228, 243, 247,
" " " "	"	"	265, 263
Fee Fund, Origin, Nature, and Amount of,	"	VII.	244
Fees of Chancery,	"	VI.	231-3
" College of Surgeons,	"	VII.	271
" Judges's Registrars,	"	"	270
" Privy Council,	"	"	324-5
" Prothonotaries,	"	"	200
" Stationery Patentee,	"	"	285
" " on Titles of Creation,	"	"	185-69
Female Orphanage, Dublin, Parliamentary Grants for,	"	VI.	130, 148, 161,
" " " "	"	"	154, 158, 160,
" " " "	"	"	165, 166, 169,
" " " "	"	"	174, 180, 184,
" " " "	"	"	180, 192, 190,
" " " "	"	"	198, 204, 207,
" " " "	"	"	210, 212, 215,
" " " "	"	"	225, 223, 240,
" " " "	"	"	247, 255, 259,
" " " "	"	"	262, 265, 268
Feodaries,	I.	II.	170
" " See Escheators.	"	"	"
Feodary-General,	"	"	57
Fermanagh, Crown and Peace, Clerks of,	"	"	173
" " Custodes Botanicorum, serq. Geo. III.,	"	III.	145
" " " "	II.	VII.	134, 274
" " Governors of County,	"	"	184

## INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Fermagh, Justice, temp. Car. II.	I.	IV.	158
"    Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1768,	"	I.	16
"    Sheriffs, temp. Geo. III.,	"	III.	148
"    Car. II.,	"	IV.	165
Ferns, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	II.	V.	92
"    Bishops,	"	"	48-9
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	50-2
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	189
"    Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	164
"    Constable of Castle,	I.	II.	194
"    Brok's Register for Diocese,	II.	V.	199-206, 230
"    Royal Presentations, A.D. 1555-1780,	"	"	97-130
"    "    "    1766-1827,	"	"	147
"    Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	"	257
Fethard, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1559-1708,	I.	I.	56
Fever, Parliamentary Grant for providing against, 1810-20,	II.	VI.	212
Fever Hospital, Dublin, Parliamentary Grants in aid of,	"	"	151, 154, 158,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	166, 168, 160,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	159, 174, 180,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	184, 189, 192,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	196, 198, 204,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	207, 210, 212,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	215, 220, 226,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	240, 247, 254,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	259, 262, 265,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	268
Field, Corporals of the,	I.	II.	111-12
Filicers,	"	"	24-25
Finance, Account for 1824-5,	II.	VII.	303
"    Report of Select Committee, 1817,	"	"	345-8
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	259-60
First Fruits, Board of, Receipts and Disbursements,	"	"	287, 320
"    Clerk's Memorial and Patent,	"	"	328, 329
"    Clerks or Remembrancers of,	I.	II.	66-8
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	III.	119-20
"    Parliamentary Grants to Commissioners of,	II.	VI.	72, 74, 75, 83,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	82, 91, 94, 99,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	101, 104, 104,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	110, 112, 116,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	124, 129, 132,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	148, 151, 154,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	160, 166, 169,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	174, 180, 184,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	189, 192, 195,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	208, 204, 207
"    Sums at which Irish Sacs are rated for,	"	VII.	341
"    Valuations of Benefices,	"	"	287-8
Fisheries, Parliamentary Grants for encouragement of,	"	VI.	48, 58, 83, 87,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	89, 92, 96
" Freder, Rymer's, Extracts relating to Ecclesiastical Affairs,	I.	IV.	54-147
Foot, Major-General of the,	"	II.	131
Foreign Accounts, Ac., Auditors of,	"	VII.	85
Fortifera, Register of, Report on Office,	II.	VII.	265
Fortifications, Engineer and Surveyor of,	I.	II.	103-7
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	III.	137
Forts, Constables of,	I.	II.	115-30
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	223-37
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	III.	159-60
Foundling Hospital, Parliamentary Grants in aid of,	II.	VI.	17-53, 67, 69,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	72, 73, 77, 83,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	88, 91, 94, 96,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	99, 101, 104,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	106, 108, 111,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	125, 131, 124,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	129, 132, 143,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	151, 156, 158,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	160, 163, 165,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	163, 174, 180,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	184, 189, 192,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	196, 198, 204,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	207, 210, 216,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	220, 226, 240,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	247, 255, 259
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	262, 265, 268

## INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIE."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Founding Hospital, Report on Management, &c., 1797, . . . . .	II.	VII.	146-6
Four Courts Marshal, . . . . .	I.	II.	69-79
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	III.	141
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	II.	VI.	27
Franchises, Representative, Union-Compensation Claims in connection with, . . . . .	"	VII.	171-2
Franciscan Monasteries, . . . . .	"	V.	244-6
Franks, Parliamentary, King's Letter on, 1797, . . . . .	"	VII.	86-9
Friars, . . . . .	"	V.	239-46
Fund, Consolidated, Payments for Civil List, 1821, . . . . .	"	VII.	366
"    Superannuation, . . . . .	"	"	359
Galway, Comptroller of Customs, . . . . .	I.	II.	150
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	III.	167
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	III.	129
"    Custodes Retulorum, temp. Geo. III., . . . . .	"	"	166
"    Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs, . . . . .	II.	VII.	134, 274
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	I.	II.	151, 238
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	III.	120
"    Governors of County and Town, . . . . .	"	II.	100
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	II.	VII.	134, 181
"    Harbour, Parliamentary Grant for improving, . . . . .	"	VI.	78
"    Justices, temp. Car. II., . . . . .	I.	IV.	158
"    Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1669-1768, . . . . .	"	I.	17-18
"    St. Augustine's Fort, Constable of, . . . . .	"	II.	113
"    Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers, . . . . .	"	"	163
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	III.	132
"    Sheriffs, temp. Geo. III., . . . . .	"	"	147
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	IV.	186
"    Town Major, . . . . .	II.	VII.	151
"    Wine Import, Customers and Comptrollers of, . . . . .	I.	II.	167
Game, Masters of the, . . . . .	"	"	91
Garrisons, Chaplains to, 1800, . . . . .	II.	VII.	161
"    Governors of, . . . . .	"	"	"
Gaugers, . . . . .	I.	II.	157-64
General Officers, Board of, Accountant to; office abolished, . . . . .	II.	VI.	265
"    Secretary to, . . . . .	"	"	"
Glanduloch. See Glandulock.			
Glebes, Episcopal and other, Grants of, 1740-1823, . . . . .	"	V.	179-4
"    Number in Ireland, 1823, . . . . .	"	VII.	268
Glenarm, Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers, . . . . .	I.	II.	163
Glenduloch, Archdeacons, . . . . .	II.	V.	265-6
"    Bishops, . . . . .	"	"	28-48
"    Unbeneficed Clergy, . . . . .	II.	V.	266
Gowran, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1763, . . . . .	I.	I.	2-3
Grainard, . . . . .	"	"	29-30
Grand Canal, Parliamentary Grants for making, &c., . . . . .	II.	VI.	58, 92, 67,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	102, 199
"    Distribution of Irish, 1829, . . . . .	"	VII.	175
Great Britain and Ireland, Abstract of Accounts between, 1801-13, . . . . .	"	"	247-8
Great Hall, Patent of Engrosser, . . . . .	"	"	327
Greenacres, Constable of, . . . . .	I.	II.	119, 194, 225
Grenn, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1669-1763, . . . . .	"	I.	23
Groosa Porters, . . . . .	"	II.	92
Gunnors, Master, . . . . .	"	"	107
Hallowing, Constable of, . . . . .	"	"	122
Half-pay, Payment of, . . . . .	II.	VII.	326
Managers, Clerks of, . . . . .	I.	II.	264-6
"    Memoranda from Records, temp. Car. II., . . . . .	"	IV.	151-4
Hardware, Parliamentary Grants for promoting Manufacture of, Hibernian MSS., Official Lists from Catalogue of, . . . . .	II.	VI.	59, 65
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	I.	III.	9-13
Hartstown, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1623-1763, . . . . .	"	I.	29
Heath-Money, . . . . .	"	II.	136
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	II.	VI.	21
Heralds. See Arms.			
Hibernian Marine School, Parliamentary Grants to, . . . . .	"	"	60, 92, 64, 63,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	72, 73, 78, 83,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	88, 91, 64, 68,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	89, 101, 194,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	100, 109, 111,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	110, 121, 134,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	129, 163, 148,

## INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Hibernian Marine School, Parliamentary Grants to,	II.	VI.	181, 184, 188,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	189, 192, 195,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	196, 199, 204,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	207, 210, 212,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	215, 220, 226,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	240, 247, 255,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	259, 262, 268,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	268
Hibernian (Military) School, Parliamentary Grants to,	"	"	69, 81, 89, 72,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	78, 85, 88, 91,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	94, 99, 101,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	106, 109, 111,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	115, 121, 124,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	129, 132, 142,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	154, 158, 160,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	183, 186, 189,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	174, 180, 184,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	189, 192, 196,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	199, 204, 207,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	210, 212, 215,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	220, 226, 240,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	247, 255, 259,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	262, 265, 268
High Sheriffs. See Sheriffs.			
" Steward, Appointment of, 1743,	"	VII.	35
Hillsborough, Constables of,	I.	II.	126
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1669-1771,	"	I.	13
History of England, Bowley Lascelles' Supplement to,	"	"	5-175
Holbrooke, Mr., Patents of Office, King's Letters, &c. from Papers of,	"	IV.	148-51
Holidays. See Custom House and Stamp Office.			
Holyhead, Parliamentary Grants for Harbour,	II.	VI.	184, 189, 195,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	199, 203, 207,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	212, 222, 240,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	259, 262, 265,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	268
Hollywood, Comptrollers of Customs,	I.	II.	157
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	"	"	159
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	"	"	164
Horse, Commissaries-General of the,	II.	III.	111
" Lieutenants-General of the,	"	"	"
Howth, Parliamentary Grants for Harbour, &c.,	II.	VI.	160, 168, 174,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	180, 184, 189,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	192, 195, 199,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	203, 207, 210,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	212, 215, 220,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	226, 240, 247
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	255, 259, 262,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	265, 268
" Prebendaries,	"	V.	266
Import Returns, 1777-1815,	"	VII.	295, 249
Imprests, Auditors of,	I.	II.	55
Incurables, Hospital for, Parliamentary Grants in aid of,	II.	VI.	204, 207, 210,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	212, 215, 220,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	245, 247, 255,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	259, 262, 268,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	275
Industry, House of, Establishment, 1809-18,	"	VII.	275
" Parliamentary Grants in aid of,	"	VI.	115, 124, 129,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	148, 151, 154,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	156, 160, 163,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	169, 169, 174,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	180, 184, 189,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	192, 198, 199,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	204, 207, 210,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	212, 215, 220,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	224, 240, 247,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	255, 259, 262,
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	"	"	265, 268
Ingrasers. See Erchmyer.			
Innskillen, Master of Free School,	I.	III.	111
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1771,	"	I.	16-17





INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Kildare, Bishops, . . . . .	II.	V.	197
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III., . . . . .	"	"	193
" Constable of Castle, . . . . .	I.	II.	225
" Crown and Peace, Clerks of, . . . . .	"	"	168, 170
" Custodes Rotulorum, temp. Geo. III., . . . . .	"	III.	145
" Erck's Register for Diocese of, . . . . .	II.	VII.	124, 274
" Governors of County, . . . . .	"	V.	196-7, 229
" Justice, temp. Car. II., . . . . .	"	VII.	124
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1659-1769, . . . . .	I.	IV.	188
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760, . . . . .	"	I.	19-20
" . . . . . 1760-1827, . . . . .	II.	V.	97-120
" Sheriffs, temp. Geo. III., . . . . .	"	"	142-4
" Unbeneficed Clergy, . . . . .	I.	III.	147
Kilfenora, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of, . . . . .	II.	V.	227
" Bishops, . . . . .	"	"	94
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III., . . . . .	"	"	73-9
" Erck's Register for Diocese of, . . . . .	"	"	169
" Unbeneficed Clergy, . . . . .	"	"	213, 221
Kilghany College, Parliamentary Grants to rebuild, . . . . .	"	"	237
" Constable of Castle, . . . . .	VI.	"	74, 78
" Crown and Peace, Clerks of, . . . . .	I.	II.	225
" Custodes Rotulorum, temp. Geo. III., . . . . .	"	"	147
" General Assembly, Orders of, 1642, . . . . .	"	III.	145
" Governors of County, . . . . .	II.	VII.	124, 274
" Justice, temp. Car. II., . . . . .	I.	IV.	145-6
" Parliamentary Grant for completing John's Bridge in City, . . . . .	II.	VII.	124
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1659-1768, . . . . .	I.	IV.	150
Kilhala, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of, . . . . .	II.	VI.	60
" Bishops, . . . . .	I.	I.	20-1
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III., . . . . .	II.	V.	98
" Erck's Register for Diocese of, . . . . .	"	"	85, 86-8
" Unbeneficed Clergy, . . . . .	"	"	223
Killaloe, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of, . . . . .	"	"	170-1
" Bishops, . . . . .	"	"	168
" Cathedral Officers, . . . . .	"	"	223-3, 222
" Erck's Register for Diocese of, . . . . .	"	"	227
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760, . . . . .	"	"	94
" . . . . . 1760-1827, . . . . .	"	"	72-4, 214
" Unbeneficed Clergy, . . . . .	"	"	168
Killalee, Comptrollers of Customs, . . . . .	"	"	214, 221
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs, . . . . .	"	"	97-120
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers, . . . . .	"	"	186
Killineigh, Parliamentary Grant for Pier, . . . . .	"	"	227
" Register, A.D. 1413-1769, . . . . .	I.	II.	157
Killinbeg, Comptrollers of Customs, . . . . .	II.	II.	157
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs, . . . . .	"	"	102
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers, . . . . .	"	"	164
Kilmarin, Parliamentary Grants for rebuilding Parish Church, . . . . .	II.	VI.	60
Killybeggs, Comptrollers of Customs, . . . . .	I.	I.	12
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs, . . . . .	"	II.	127
" . . . . .	"	"	182-3
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1654-1768, . . . . .	"	"	164
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers, . . . . .	"	"	164
Kilmacduagh, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of, . . . . .	II.	VI.	74, 78
" Bishops, . . . . .	I.	II.	156
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III., . . . . .	"	III.	181
" Erck's Register for Diocese of, . . . . .	"	II.	152
" Unbeneficed Clergy, . . . . .	"	III.	127
Kilmaculvey, Prebendaries of, . . . . .	"	I.	11
Kilmalnam, Chairman of, . . . . .	"	II.	143
" Housekeepers, &c., . . . . .	II.	V.	94
Kilmallock, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1585-1769, . . . . .	"	"	83-5
Kilmora, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of, . . . . .	"	"	171
" Bishops, . . . . .	"	"	222, 222
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III., . . . . .	"	"	225
" Erck's Register for Diocese of, . . . . .	"	"	226
" Unbeneficed Clergy, . . . . .	"	"	141
Kilmalnam, Chairman of, . . . . .	I.	III.	141
" Housekeepers, &c., . . . . .	"	II.	80
Kilmallock, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1585-1769, . . . . .	"	I.	25-6
Kilmora, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of, . . . . .	II.	V.	90-1
" Bishops, . . . . .	"	"	20-2, 24
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III., . . . . .	"	"	169
" Erck's Register for Diocese of, . . . . .	"	"	160
" Unbeneficed Clergy, . . . . .	"	"	189-220
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760, . . . . .	"	"	228-9
" . . . . . 1760-1827, . . . . .	"	"	97-120

## INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Kilmora, Royal Presentations, A.D. 1740-1827, . . . . .	II.	V.	139
Unbeneficed Clergy, . . . . .	I.	II.	237
King of Arms, . . . . .	I.	III.	84-5
" See Arms.	"	III.	164
King's Almoners, . . . . .	"	II.	81
" . . . . .	"	III.	111
Bench, Chief Justices, . . . . .	"	II.	26-2, 266
" . . . . .	"	III.	65-4
" . . . . .	"	II.	247-8
" . . . . .	II.	VII.	243
" . . . . .	I.	II.	32-4, 207
" . . . . .	"	III.	64-5
" . . . . .	II.	VII.	296-1
" . . . . .	"	"	292
" . . . . .	I.	II.	34-5
" . . . . .	II.	VII.	263
" . . . . .	"	"	264
" . . . . .	I.	II.	219
" . . . . .	"	"	70-8
" . . . . .	"	"	168
" . . . . .	II.	III.	145
" . . . . .	II.	VII.	194
" . . . . .	I.	IV.	168
" . . . . .	"	I.	23
" . . . . .	"	III.	147
" . . . . .	"	IV.	156
" . . . . .	II.	VII.	132
" . . . . .	I.	III.	95
" . . . . .	II.	VI.	196
" . . . . .	"	"	205
" . . . . .	"	VII.	234
Kingstown, Parliamentary Grants for making Harbour, . . . . .	"	VI.	198, 226, 260,
" . . . . .	"	"	247, 255, 263,
" . . . . .	"	"	262, 268, 268
Kinsale, Comptroller of Customs, . . . . .	I.	II.	126
" . . . . .	"	"	165
" . . . . .	"	"	228
" . . . . .	"	III.	136
" . . . . .	"	II.	149
" . . . . .	"	III.	128
" . . . . .	II.	VII.	161
" . . . . .	"	"	"
" . . . . .	"	"	"
" . . . . .	I.	I.	7-8
" . . . . .	"	II.	169, 166, 164
" . . . . .	"	III.	182, 183
" . . . . .	"	II.	106
Knights of St. Patrick, List of Original, . . . . .	II.	V.	261
Knights Hospitallers, Irish Foundations, . . . . .	"	"	242
Knocktopher, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1661-1768, . . . . .	I.	I.	23
Lace, Gold and Silver, Parliamentary Grant for making, . . . . .	II.	VI.	68
Lagan Navigation, Parliamentary Grants for promoting, . . . . .	"	"	66, 67, 68, 61,
" . . . . .	"	"	122, 124, 129,
" . . . . .	"	"	132
Lambeth Library, Official Lists from Records in, . . . . .	I.	III.	23-6
Lancashire, Parliamentary Register, . . . . .	"	I.	28
Lansdown MSS., Original Lists from Catalogue of, . . . . .	"	III.	13-17
Law Charges, Commissioners of Fees on, 1829, . . . . .	II.	VII.	294
" . . . . .	"	"	200
" . . . . .	I.	II.	71-3, 218-19
" . . . . .	"	III.	68, 69-71
Leather Sealers. See Symonsters.	"	"	"
Le Bas, List of all Patentes of Offices, Benefices, Titles, or Pensions, &c., whose Grants have passed through his Office in the Castle of Dublin, during 29 years ending 1817, . . . . .	"	"	62 &c
Legacy Duties, Comptroller of, . . . . .	II.	VII.	284
Leighlin, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of, . . . . .	"	V.	92
" . . . . .	"	"	69-82
" . . . . .	"	"	199
" . . . . .	"	"	104
" . . . . .	"	"	200-1



## INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Linon Manufacture, &c., Parliamentary Grants for promotion of,	II.	VI.	129, 132, 148,
" " " " " "	"	"	151, 154, 160,
" " " " " "	"	"	103, 140, 160,
" " " " " "	"	"	174, 180, 184,
" " " " " "	"	"	180, 192, 195,
" " " " " "	"	"	199, 203, 207,
" " " " " "	"	"	212, 215, 230,
" " " " " "	"	"	226, 240, 254,
" " " " " "	"	"	250, 262
Report on Trustees' Accounts, 1663,	"	VII.	216
Linon-Printing, Parliamentary Grant for,	I.	VI.	54
Lisburn, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1663-1771,	I.	I.	3
Lisecannon, Parliamentary Grant for completing Pier at,	II.	VI.	78
Lismore, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	"	V.	01
" Bishops,	"	"	02-6
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	205
" Ersk's Register for Diocese of,	"	"	105, 166-7
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1635-1740,	"	"	209-10, 231
" " " " " " 1760-1827,	"	"	97-150
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	"	"	152-3
Litla, Cardinal, Letter to Bishop Foynter, in re Catholic	"	"	228
Claims, 1814,	"	VII.	268
Loan Office,	"	"	330
Lock Hospital, Parliamentary Grants for,	"	VI.	109, 111, 116,
" " " " " "	"	"	124, 139, 132,
" " " " " "	"	"	148, 151, 154,
" " " " " "	"	"	158, 160, 163,
" " " " " "	"	"	160, 169, 174,
" " " " " "	"	"	180, 184, 189,
" " " " " "	"	"	192, 195, 199,
" " " " " "	"	"	204, 207, 210,
" " " " " "	"	"	212, 215, 220,
" " " " " "	"	"	226, 240, 247,
" " " " " "	"	"	254, 250, 262,
" " " " " "	"	"	265, 268
Londonderry, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	"	V.	90
" Bishops,	"	"	20-32, 188
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	161
" Comptroller of Customs,	I.	II.	156-7
" Constables of, " "	"	III.	120
" County, Governors of,	"	II.	120
" " " " Deputy,	II.	VII.	184
" Crown and Pesco, Clerk of,	I.	II.	175
" Custodes Rotularum,"	"	III.	141
" " " " "	"	"	145
" Customer, Collector, and Receiver of Customs,	II.	VII.	134, 174
" " " " " "	I.	II.	162
" " " " " "	"	III.	138
" Dean of Patent, " "	"	II.	240
" Ersk's Register for Diocese of,	"	V.	183-0, 228
" Governor of Garrison,	"	VII.	151
" Justices, temp. Car. II.,	I.	IV.	150
" Parliamentary Grants for Ship-quay,	II.	VI.	00, 02
" " " " " " Register, A.D. 1615-1708,	I.	I.	20-8
" Prothonotary and Town Clerk of,	"	II.	175
" " " " " "	"	III.	141
" Provost Marshals,	"	II.	194
" Recorder,	"	"	174
" " " " " "	"	III.	143
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760,	II.	V.	97-130
" " " " " " 1700-1827,	"	"	140
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	I.	II.	163
" " " " " "	"	III.	135
" Unbeneficed Clergy,	II.	V.	226
Longford, Custodes Rotularum, temp. Geo. III.,	I.	III.	144, 145
" Governors of,	II.	VII.	134
" Justices, temp. Car. II.,	I.	IV.	150
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1585-1708,	"	I.	28
" Sheriffs, temp. Geo. III.,	"	III.	148
" Sheriffs, temp. Car. II.,	"	IV.	150
Loop Head, Parliamentary Grant for Lighthouse,	II.	VI.	129
Lord's Appellate Jurisdiction, Representation touching,	"	VII.	27-8



## INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIE."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Maynooth Castle, Constable of, . . . . .	I.	II.	127
College, Parliamentary Grants for, . . . . .	II.	VI.	122, 124, 123,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	148, 151, 154,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	158, 160, 163,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	166, 169, 174,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	180, 184, 180,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	192, 196, 190,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	204, 208, 210,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	212, 215, 220,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	220, 240, 247,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	255, 250, 262,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	269, 268
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	VII.	240-1
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	V.	200
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	III.	145
Mayo, Custodes Rotularum, temp. Geo. III., . . . . .	I.	III.	124, 274
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	II.	VII.	124
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	168
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	I.	IV.	51
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	I.	148
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	III.	160
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	IV.	91
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	II.	V.	0-12
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	185
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	189
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	168, 169, 170
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	I.	II.	145
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	II.	VII.	134, 274
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	V.	184-5
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	257
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	VII.	124
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	I.	IV.	160
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	II.	145
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	I.	51
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	II.	V.	97-130
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	152-9
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	I.	III.	148
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	IV.	166
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	II.	V.	258
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	I.	II.	218
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	0
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	III.	150
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	II.	VII.	137
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	63-8
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	160
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	I.	II.	92-120
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	II.	VI.	83, 86, 95, 100,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	111, 115, 121,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	124, 129, 132,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	147, 150, 203,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	207, 210, 211
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	216, 220, 220,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	240, 247, 250
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	VII.	183, 215
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	282
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	I.	II.	128
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	178
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	III.	145
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	II.	VII.	124, 274
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	184
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	I.	IV.	160
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	I.	53-4
Monasteries. See Abbeyes.			
Money-Bills, Commons Right of Originating, . . . . .	II.	VII.	19, 50
Monmouth, Prebendaries of, . . . . .	"	V.	200
Mountmorris Fort, Constables of, . . . . .	I.	II.	120
Moynanus, Constables of, . . . . .	"	III.	140
Moyn, Comptroller of Customs, . . . . .	"	II.	156
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	159
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	163
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	128
Moyry Castle, Constable of, . . . . .	II.	V.	258-9

## INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Munster, Clare annexed to Presidency of,	I.	II.	185
" Crown and Peace, Clerks of,	"	"	171
" Escheators,	"	"	57-8
" Markets and Measures, Clerks of,	"	III.	122-8
" Office of President suppressed,	"	II.	145
" Presidency Court, Attorneys-General,	"	"	185
" " Chief Justices,	"	"	186
" " Clerks of Council, &c.,	"	"	187
" " Commissioners of Victuals,	"	"	188
" " Examinators,	"	"	"
" " Fines, Clerks and Collectors of,	"	"	"
" " Gentlemen-Porters,	"	"	"
" " Justices,	"	"	186
" " Marshals,	"	"	188
" " Presidents,	"	"	184-5
" " Provost-Marshal,	"	"	187
" " Sergeants-at-Arms,	"	"	188
Manierkeny Colliery, Parliamentary Grant for,	II.	VI.	80
Maria, State, Director of,	I.	II.	83
" " " "	"	III.	109
Muster-Master General,	"	"	188
" " Office abolished, 1832,	II.	VII.	340
Musters and Cheque, Comptroller of,	I.	II.	108
" " Commissioners of, 1830,	II.	VII.	150'
Nans, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1559-1702,	I.	I.	30
Navan, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1559-1709,	"	"	37
Navigation, Inland, Account of Disbursements under 40 Geo. III.,	II.	VII.	228
" " Directors of, &c., 1813,	"	"	219
" " Parliamentary Grants for Promoting,	"	VI.	83, 84, 86, 87,
" " " "	"	"	88, 89, 90, 61,
" " " "	"	"	62, 74, 76, 122,
" " " "	"	"	124, 125, 132,
" " " "	"	"	129, 130, 139,
" " " "	"	"	204, 207, 210,
" " " "	"	"	212, 213, 220,
" " " "	"	"	224, 240, 247,
" " " "	"	"	255, 260, 263,
" " " "	"	"	265, 268
" " Report of Committee on State of, 1860,	"	VII.	154-5
Newcastle, Comptrollers of Customs,	I.	II.	157
" " Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	"	"	152
" " Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	"	"	161
Newcastle-juxta-Lyons, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613- 1703,	"	I.	16
" " Seneschals of King's Manor,	"	II.	25-6
Newcastle of M'Kynegon, Constable of,	"	"	226
Newgate, Gaoler's Fees,	II.	VII.	75-4
New Ross, Comptrollers of Customs,	I.	II.	155-6
" " Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs,	"	"	150
" " Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	"	"	161, 162
" " " "	"	III.	133
" " Wine Import, Customers, and Comptrollers of,	"	II.	166
Newry, Parliamentary Grants for Canals, &c.,	II.	VI.	53, 56, 61
" " Registrar, A.D. 1613-1705,	I.	I.	12
Newtown, " " " " 1613-1709,	"	"	"
Newtownlimarady " " " " 1613-1705,	"	"	28
Nichols, Clerk of the,	"	II.	84
Nicholston Castle, Constable of,	"	"	226
Nobility, Catalogue of, as they ought to sit in Parliament at Dublin, 1629,	"	I.	82
Nore, Parliamentary Grants for Improving Navigation,	II.	VI.	55, 57, 58,
" " " "	"	"	59, 60
Numerics,	"	V.	241-4
Office, Oaths of,	I.	IV.	1-154
" " Patents of,	"	"	"
Offices, Act (87 Geo. III., c. 62) to abolish and regulate certain,	II.	VI.	203
" " Executed by Deputy,	"	VII.	212, 268
" " For Joint-lives,	"	"	203, 212-13
" " Lives,	"	"	220
" " Granted by Patent or Warrant,	"	"	185-7

## INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Offices held by Members of Parliament,	II.	VII.	212, 220-24
In reversion,	"	"	205, 212,
" Origin of,	I.	I.	214, 210-20
" Patentes of, Le Bar's List, 1795-1815,	"	V.	1-3
" Regulated or Abolished,	II.	VII.	52 a-c
" Sincere, Lists of,	"	"	204-6, 202-4
" Reports of Select Committee on,	"	"	204, 213-12
" State of those where Records are kept,	"	"	220-30, 234
" Useless, List of,	"	"	32, 75
Oldest, Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers,	I.	II.	204
Old Leighlin, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1634-1768,	"	I.	164
Omagh, Constable of Castle,	"	II.	5
Ordinance, Carpenters, Master,	II.	III.	128
Charge of, 1726,	II.	VII.	107
Clerk of the,	I.	II.	83-4
" Clerks, Comptrollers, and Surveyors-General,	"	III.	101-5
" Deliveries, Clerk of the,	"	II.	136
" Gunners, Master,	"	II.	104
" Horse-trace Makers,	"	"	105
" Keepers of the,	"	"	130
" Lieutenant of,	"	"	107
" Lieutenant-General of,	"	III.	220-1
" Masters of,	"	"	103
" Masters-General of,	"	II.	125
" Revocation of Appointments, 1801,	II.	VII.	101-8
" Salaries, 1821,	"	"	191
" Smiths,	I.	II.	514
" Storekeepers,	"	III.	107
" Superannuations, 1821,	II.	VII.	100
" Treasurer and Paymaster of,	I.	II.	137-8
Ossory, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	II.	V.	216
Bishops,	"	"	36
" Cathedral Offices, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	42-8
" Ersk's Register for Dioceses,	"	"	128
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1635-1768,	"	"	164
" Unbeneficed Clergy, " 1760-1827,	"	"	197-9
" "	"	"	222-30
" "	"	"	97-130
" "	"	"	144-7
" "	"	"	238
Packers,	I.	II.	137-84
Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture, Parliamentary Grant for Building an Academy for,	II.	VI.	60
Paper Manufacture, Parliamentary Grants for promoting,	"	"	40, 50, 42, 43
Office, Clerk of,	I.	II.	80-1
" "	"	III.	108
" Office abolished,	II.	VI.	205
Papers, Parliamentary, Catalogue of principal ones relating to Ireland, 1800-25,	"	VII.	173-280
Parish Registers, Remarks on,	"	"	276
Parishes, Divisions of, by Lord Lieutenant, since 2 Geo. I.,	"	"	270-1
Number in Ireland, 1800,	"	"	208
Unions and Separations, Removal of Sites, &c., temp. Geo. III.,	"	V.	175-8
" "	"	VII.	269-71
Parliament, Acts of, Resolutions of Lords, 1758, in re custody of original, &c.,	"	"	34
Clerk of,	I.	II.	94, 220
" Oath of, 1824,	"	III.	107
" Resolutions of Lords in re Records in custody of,	II.	VII.	1
" Elocutions, Instructions to Sheriffs, 1818,	"	"	34
" Sheriff's Precept,	"	"	40
" Return,	"	"	"
" House, New, Grants for Building,	"	VI.	"
Report on,	"	VII.	30, 41, 47
" Keeper of House of,	I.	II.	74
" "	"	III.	94-6
" "	"	"	110





## INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Physicians, State, . . . . .	I.	III.	160-16
" 1800, . . . . .	II.	VII.	166
Pipe Roll, Clerk of, . . . . .	I.	II.	64-5
" . . . . .	"	III.	110
" . . . . .	II.	VII.	264, 337
" Comptroller of the, . . . . .	I.	II.	65
" . . . . .	"	III.	110
" . . . . .	II.	VII.	264, 337
Pless, Clerk of. See Enchequer.			
Possicks, Bishop, Bequest of, to Incorporated Society for Protestant Schools, 1743, . . . . .	"	"	223
Will of, . . . . .	"	"	223-4
Police, Commissioners of, . . . . .	V.	III.	144
" Expense of Establishment, 1787-98, . . . . .	II.	VII.	130
Poor, Aged and Lunatic, &c., Report on, . . . . .	"	"	176-7
Popery, Reports on State of, 1751, . . . . .	"	"	30, 31
Population, Maon's Report on, 1525, . . . . .	"	"	372-8
Portarlington, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1692-1771, . . . . .	I.	I.	34
Portlerry, Comptrollers of Customs, . . . . .	"	II.	107
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs, . . . . .	"	"	152
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers, . . . . .	"	"	184
Portpatrick, Parliamentary Grants for Harbour, . . . . .	II.	VI.	296, 246, 247, 265
Portrane, Parliamentary Grant for Pier at, . . . . .	"	"	67
Portrush, Comptrollers of Customs, . . . . .	I.	II.	156
" Customers, Collectors, and Receivers of Customs, . . . . .	"	"	152
" Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers, . . . . .	"	III.	128
" . . . . .	"	II.	163
Postmaster-General, . . . . .	II.	III.	114-15
" Joint, . . . . .	II.	VII.	224
Post Office, Accountant-General, . . . . .	I.	III.	114-15
" . . . . .	II.	VII.	231
" Report on, 1863, . . . . .	"	"	230-4
" Revenue, 1798-96, . . . . .	"	"	179
" . . . . .	"	"	240
" . . . . .	"	"	240
" Secretary, . . . . .	I.	III.	116
" . . . . .	II.	VII.	230
" Sorting Office, Comptroller of, . . . . .	I.	III.	116
" Surveyor, Resident, . . . . .	II.	VII.	231
Poyning's Act (10 Hen. VII), . . . . .	"	VI.	4
" . . . . .	"	"	9-10, 11, 12
" Acts bearing on, . . . . .	"	"	6
" Partial repeal or suspension of, A.D. 1527, . . . . .	"	"	"
" Protestation of Lord Deputy Wentworth, A.D. 1634, touching, . . . . .	"	VII.	4-6
Pre-Audience, Grants of, . . . . .	I.	II.	78
" . . . . .	"	III.	71
Prebendaries. See Cathedral Officers.			
Presentors or Chandlers. See Cathedral Officers.			
Prescriptive Court, . . . . .	"	II.	76-80
Presentations, Royal, A.D. 1535-1827, . . . . .	II.	V.	67-170
Preventive Service, Establishment, 1823, . . . . .	"	VII.	225
Prime Sergeants, . . . . .	I.	II.	71-2
" . . . . .	"	III.	88
Printers-General, King's, . . . . .	"	II.	95
" . . . . .	"	III.	116
Printing, Government, Expense of, 1802, . . . . .	II.	VII.	228
Prisons, Commissioners of, . . . . .	I.	III.	144
" Inquiry into, 1806, . . . . .	II.	VII.	224
" Newgate, Gaolers' Fees, . . . . .	"	"	75-4
Privy Council, Clerk of, . . . . .	I.	III.	107
" Fees, Return for 1821-2, . . . . .	II.	VII.	394-6
" Irish Interpreters to Lord Deputy and Registers of Causes, . . . . .	I.	II.	183
" Requests, &c., Clerks of, . . . . .	"	"	"
Privy Purse, Savings in, 1861-9, . . . . .	II.	VII.	338
" Signet, or Seal, Keepers of, . . . . .	I.	II.	82
Proctors (Admiralty), . . . . .	"	III.	160
Prothonotaries, Common Pices, . . . . .	"	II.	46-1
" . . . . .	"	III.	162, 163
" . . . . . Fees, . . . . .	II.	VII.	240
" . . . . . Patent, . . . . .	"	"	279
" King's Bench, . . . . .	I.	II.	34-6
" . . . . . Fees, . . . . .	II.	VII.	260

## INDEX TO "LABER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ"

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Prothonotaries, King's Bench, Patent, . . . . .	II.	VII.	273-4
Prothonotaries Spiritual, Registers of, . . . . .	I.	II.	80
Prothonotaries, . . . . .	"	III.	89
Provost-Marshals, . . . . .	"	II.	110, 192, 193-5
Provosts of Trinity College, . . . . .	II.	VII.	150
" . . . . .	I.	II.	82-7
" . . . . .	"	III.	112-14
Pryano on Coke's 4th Institute, . . . . .	"	IV.	23-24
Public Officers, Accountable, List of, 1839, . . . . .	II.	VII.	175
" Offices, Report on those where Public Records are kept, . . . . .	"	"	75
" Records, Parliamentary Grants for new Offices for, . . . . .	"	VI.	85, 72, 73, 77, 82, 83, 80, 93, 97, 110, 132, 144, 151
" " " " " " " " . . . . .	"	"	"
Public Service, Money raised for, 1790-1811, . . . . .	II.	VII.	237
Pursuivants, . . . . .	I.	II.	80, 83-6, 87-8
" . . . . .	"	III.	102, 104, 105
Quarantotti, Mgr., Letter to Bishop Poynter, 1814, . . . . .	II.	VII.	287
Quartermaster-General, 1820, . . . . .	"	"	130
" Deputy do., . . . . .	"	"	"
Queen's County, Crown and Peace, Clerks of, . . . . .	I.	II.	168
" Custodes Rotulorum, temp. Geo. III., . . . . .	"	III.	145
" Governors of, . . . . .	II.	VII.	135
" Deputy do., . . . . .	"	"	"
" Justices, temp. Car. II., . . . . .	I.	IV.	160
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1535-1798, . . . . .	"	I.	23
" Sheriffs, temp. Geo. III., . . . . .	"	III.	143
" Car. II., . . . . .	"	II.	154
Quit Rents, Clerk of, . . . . .	"	"	143
" . . . . .	"	III.	124
Randelstown, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1692-1768, . . . . .	"	I.	3
Randon Castle, Constable of, . . . . .	"	II.	226
Raphee, Bouffert's Ecclesiastical Map of, . . . . .	II.	V.	90
" Bishops, . . . . .	"	"	27-9
" . . . . .	"	"	120
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III., . . . . .	"	"	140
" Erik's Register for Diocese of, . . . . .	"	"	193, 229
" Free School, Master of, . . . . .	I.	III.	111
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1835-1798, . . . . .	II.	V.	27-130
" 1740-1827, . . . . .	"	"	140
" Unbeneficed Clergy, . . . . .	"	"	223
Rathcormick, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1692-1798, . . . . .	I.	I.	10
Rathfriland, Parliamentary Grant for Rebuilding Church, . . . . .	II.	VI.	78
Rathmore Castle, Constable of, . . . . .	I.	II.	122
Ratoath, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1681-1798, . . . . .	"	I.	25-5
Rebellion, 1841, Names of Members expelled from House of Commons for taking part in, . . . . .	II.	VII.	64-7
Receivers-General, . . . . .	I.	II.	47-8
" . . . . .	"	III.	73-4
Record Commission, Parliamentary Grants for, . . . . .	II.	VI.	247, 256, 259, 262, 264, 268
" Returns, 1810-14, . . . . .	"	VII.	259-9
" 1815, . . . . .	"	"	261
" 1816, . . . . .	"	"	267-8
" 1817, . . . . .	"	"	274
" 1818, . . . . .	"	"	281
" 1819, . . . . .	"	"	293
" 1820, . . . . .	"	"	301
" 1814-22, . . . . .	"	"	317
" Reports, 1810-21, Expense of Printing, . . . . .	"	"	290-299
Records, Act (10 Hen. VII.) touching those of Barldoms of Manche, Connaught, Trym, and Ulster, . . . . .	"	VI.	4
" Birmingham Tower, Keeper of Records in, . . . . .	I.	II.	73-9
" " " Office abolished, . . . . .	II.	VI.	105
" Commissioners for Inquiring into State of, 1810, . . . . .	I.	III.	217
" Irish, in Record Repositories of England, . . . . .	II.	VII.	173
" of Parliament, Keeper of, Office abolished, . . . . .	"	VI.	295
" Lords' Resolutions on, . . . . .	"	VII.	34
" Reports on, . . . . .	"	"	173, 237, 276, 290-299
" Rolls, Deputy Master of, . . . . .	I.	III.	90-7

## INDEX TO "LABER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIÆ."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Recovery, House of. See Poor Hospital.			
Regency, Reasons of Discontent Lords against, 1789.	II.	VII.	49
Register, Lodge's Parliamentary.	I.	I.	1-40
Registrars, Admiralty.		III.	102
" Appeals and Provocations Spiritual.	"	II.	80
" " " " " "	"	III.	80
" " Cases, Privy Council.	"	II.	183
" " Chancery.	"		25-6, 29
" " Deeds, Conveyances, and Wills.	"	III.	98, 99
" " " " " "	"	II.	80
" " " " " "	"	III.	97
" " Ecclesiastical Causes.	II.	VII.	04, 234, 264
" " Exchequer.	I.	II.	182
" " Forfeitures.	II.	VII.	303
" " Judges.	"	"	265
" " " " " "	"	"	270-7
Regium Exequatur, Cardinal Letters, 1815.	"	"	268
Remembrancers, Exchequer.	I.	II.	68-90, 218
" " " " " "	II.	VII.	337
" " " " " "	"	"	08-9
" " " " " "	I.	III.	118-20
Report Office, Clerk of.	II.	VII.	265
Reports on Aged and Lunatic Poor.			
" Alms Laws, 1817.	"	"	176-7
" Barracks, 1745.	"	"	261
" Candidates for County Surveyorships.	"	"	76-6
" Election Laws.	"	"	272
" Fees, &c., of Officers.	"	"	261
" Finance, 1817.	"	"	198-209
" Foundling Hospital, 1797.	"	"	250-60
" Grand Canal.	"	"	145-6
" Grand Jury Presentments, 1823.	"	"	153
" Grand Jury Presentments, 1823.	"	"	300
" Index to Commons' Journals.	"	"	267, 342-4
" Inland Navigation, 1800.	"	"	164-5
" Law Charges.	"	"	234
" Line Board Accounts.	"	"	218, 226-7
" Members of Parliament disqualified by Offices.	"	"	174
" Official Gratifications.	"	"	200, 294
" Parliament Record Office, State of, 1758.	"	"	34
" Paving Board, 1805.	"	"	208
" Popery, State of, 1731.	"	"	30, 31
" Post Office, 1809.	"	"	280-4
" Public Expenditure.	"	"	228-9
" " " " " "	"	"	234-6
" " " " " "	"	"	280-1
" " " " " "	"	"	32, 75
" " " " " "	"	"	178, 267, 276,
" " " " " "	"	"	298-300
" " " " " "	"	"	04
Requests, Clerk of.	I.	II.	182
Reserve, Army of, 1803.	II.	VII.	180
Revels, Master of.	I.	II.	02-3
" " " " " "	"	III.	109
" " " " " "	II.	VI.	206
Revenue, Accountants-General.	I.	II.	156, 137
" " Accounts, 1695-1702.	II.	VII.	63-6
" " " " 1817.	"	"	281
" " " " 1801-17.	"	"	839
" " Commissioners of.	I.	II.	121-3
" " " " " "	"	III.	81-6
" " " " " " for Appeals from Commissioners of.	"	II.	186-6
" " " " " " after the Expiration of the Term of.	"	III.	89, 117
" " Comptroller-General.	"	II.	130-5
" " Comptrollers of Customs.	"	"	137
" " " " " "	"	"	153-7
" " Customers, Collectors, and Receivers, of Customs.	"	"	228
" " " " " "	"	"	146-63
" " Estimate for 1796.	"	"	228
" " Hearth-Money.	II.	VII.	65
" " Inspectors-General (Excise).	I.	II.	185
" " Method of Collecting.	II.	VII.	210
" " " " " "	I.	II.	198
" " " " " " Commissioners for examining into.	"	III.	04-5
" " Receiver-General.	"	"	134

INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIE."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Revenue Returns, 1686-1702, . . . . .	II.	VII.	63-4
"    "    1703-37, . . . . .	"	"	80-1
"    "    1803-5, . . . . .	"	"	203
"    "    1821, 1822, . . . . .	"	"	225
"    "    Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers, . . . . .	I.	II.	157-64
"    "    Security given by Collectors, 1789, . . . . .	II.	VII.	228
"    "    Wine Import, Customers and Comptrollers of, . . . . .	I.	II.	151
"    "    (See Excise, Customs, Excise-gar.)			163-7
Richmond Lunatic Asylum, Parliamentary Grants for, . . . . .	II.	VI.	204, 207, 212,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	215, 220, 226,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	240, 247, 255,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	259, 262, 265,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	268
Roman Catholics, Foreign and other Papers concerning, . . . . .		VII.	248, 257, 267
Rolls, Deputy Master of, . . . . .	I.	III.	85-7
"    "    "    "    "    "    1789, . . . . .	II.	VII.	192
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	I.	II.	17-30
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	209-4
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	II.	III.	61-3
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	II.	VII.	89-3
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	246
Roscommon, Constables of Castle, . . . . .	I.	II.	159, 226
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	III.	145
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	II.	VII.	185
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	I.	IV.	169
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	I.	24-5
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	III.	148
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	IV.	184
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	II.	V.	98
Ross, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of, . . . . .	II.	V.	98
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	46-70
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	VII.	151
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	167
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	I.	III.	129
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	126, 127
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	II.	V.	211-12
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	231
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	I.	II.	161, 162
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	II.	V.	225
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	I.	IV.	154
Rotulorum Originalium Abbreviatio, Extracts from, . . . . .	II.	VII.	124, 274
Royal Canal, Parliamentary Grants for, . . . . .	I.	III.	35-43
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	II.	VI.	193, 194, 199,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	204
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	VII.	237, 243
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	257, 263
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	V.	207
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	241
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	239
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	I.	II.	118
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	II.	V.	242
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	246
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	242
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	"
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	I.	I.	22
St. Andrew's Church, Dublin, Parliamentary Grants for re- building, . . . . .	II.	VI.	160, 163
St. Auden's, Prebendaries, . . . . .	"	V.	207
St. Augustine, Canonesses of the Order of, . . . . .	"	"	241
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	239
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	I.	II.	118
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	II.	V.	242
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	246
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	242
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	"
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	I.	I.	22
St. Catherine's Church, Dublin, Parliamentary Grants for, . . . . .	II.	VI.	32, 57, 58, 69
St. David's, Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers, . . . . .	I.	II.	194
St. George's Church, Dublin, Parliamentary Grant for building, . . . . .	II.	VI.	132
St. John's, . . . . .	"	"	76
St. Johnstown, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1639-1769, . . . . .	I.	I.	11, 28-9
St. Mark's Church, Dublin, Parliamentary Grants for, . . . . .	II.	VI.	53, 54
St. Nicholas Without, Dublin, . . . . .	"	"	78
St. Patrick, Order of, Installations, &c., 1782-1819, . . . . .	"	V.	251-2
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	251
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	179-86
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	247-52

## INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIAE."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
St. Patrick's Cathedral, Chancellors, . . . . .	II.	V.	253-4
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	252-3
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	254
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	VI.	54, 58, 59, 60,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	69, 74, 75, 154,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	180
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	V.	242
St. Victor, Census of, . . . . .	I.	II.	140-1
Saymasters, . . . . .	"	III.	111, 112
Schools, Masters of Free, . . . . .	"	"	"
(See Charter Schools.)	"	"	"
Scout-Masters General, . . . . .	"	II.	110
Searchers, Packers, and Gaugers, . . . . .	"	"	157-64
Secret Committee (1798), Extract from Report of,	II.	VII.	44-5
Secretary, Chief, . . . . .	I.	II.	82
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	III.	164
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	II.	60-7
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	148
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	"
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	III.	107
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	VI.	139
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	II.	96-6
Seneschals, &c., of King's Mansors, . . . . .	I.	II.	320
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	305
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	VI.	80-7
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	II.	188, 192-3
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	210-20
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	III.	104-5
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	II.	71, 72-3
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	216-19
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	40-100
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	173-380
Shannon, Parliamentary Grants for Improving Navigation, &c.,	"	VI.	50, 57, 58, 60,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	220
Sheriffs, List of, temp. Car. II., . . . . .	I.	IV.	165-6
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	III.	145-8
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	III.	204
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	VII.	250
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	VI.	53, 54
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	II.	23
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	II.	229
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	VII.	128
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	II.	158, 103
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	153, 228
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	III.	145
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	VII.	184, 274
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	II.	152
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	II.	138
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	I.	160
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	IV.	160
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	II.	60
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	I.	35-6
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	II.	163
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	III.	153
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	IV.	156
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	II.	167
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	II.	68, 69, 61, 62,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	67, 68, 72, 75,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	77, 83, 88, 91,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	93, 97, 99, 104,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	106, 110, 112,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	116, 121, 124,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	130, 132, 134,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	147, 148, 151,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	150, 153, 165,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	169, 174, 180,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	184, 189, 192,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	196, 199, 204,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	208, 210, 212,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	215, 221, 226,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	240, 247, 261,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	280, 282, 305,
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	"	288
Soldiers, Roman Catholic, General Order respecting, 1811,	"	VII.	287
Solicitors-General, . . . . .	I.	II.	74, 75-8
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	"	III.	69



## INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIE."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Town Castles, Constables of, . . . . .	I.	III.	140
Tower, Official Lists from Patent Rolls in, . . . . .	"	"	1-8, 30-4
Town Majors, . . . . .	II.	VII.	150, 161
Traces, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1013-1771, . . . . .	I.	I.	18
Transcripts. See <i>Exchequer</i> .			
Translation, Episcopal, Form of, . . . . .	II.	V.	42
Transmisses, Resolutions of the Lords, 1768, touching consistents and exemplifications made, since 1711, from transmisses of Acts, instead of from the originals or certified copies of same, . . . . .	"	VII.	54
Treasurers, . . . . .	I.	III.	52 z
" Patent appointing, 1793, . . . . .	II.	VII.	135-6
" Power anciently intrusted to, . . . . .	I.	III.	52 z
" Remembrance, Patent of, . . . . .	II.	VII.	357
" Vice, . . . . .	I.	III.	73-4
" Business transacted by, . . . . .	II.	VII.	316
Treasury, Clerks, . . . . .	I.	III.	75
" Commissioners, . . . . .	"	"	70-7
" Establishment, 1813, . . . . .	II.	VII.	243-4
" Secretary, . . . . .	I.	III.	77
" Warrant appointing Commissioners, 1798, . . . . .	II.	VII.	142
Trim, Constable of Castle, . . . . .	I.	II.	120-30
" . . . . .	"	"	220-7
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1689-1768, . . . . .	"	I.	32
Trinity College, Dispensation to enable Fellows to marry, 1812, . . . . .	"	III.	114
" Parliamentary Building Grants to, . . . . .	II.	VI.	02, 95, 98, 116,
" . . . . .	"	"	190
" Professor of Physic, . . . . .	I.	II.	98
" Pro Vice-Treasurer, . . . . .	"	"	"
" Provost, . . . . .	"	"	60-7
" . . . . .	"	"	112-14
" Vice-Provost, . . . . .	II.	II.	98
Tuan, Archbishops of, . . . . .	II.	V.	78-8, 219
" Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of, . . . . .	"	"	04, 5
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III., . . . . .	"	"	163
" Ersk's Register for Diocese of, . . . . .	"	"	213-20, 292
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1613-1772, . . . . .	I.	I.	18
" Rectories in Province, Appropriators, &c., of, . . . . .	II.	V.	224
" Royal Presentations, A.D. 1535-1760, . . . . .	"	"	97-130
" . . . . .	"	"	150
" Synopsis of Parishes, Chapels, Unions, Benefices, Churches, Glebes, Glebe-houses, and Incumbents within Province of, . . . . .	"	"	225
" Unbeneficed Clergy, . . . . .	"	"	233
Tulke, Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1689-1772, . . . . .	I.	I.	35
" Twentieth Parts, &c. Remembrancer of, . . . . .	"	III.	110-20
Tyrone, Castles Rotulorum, . . . . .	"	"	140
" Justices, temp. Car. II., . . . . .	"	IV.	100
" Governors of County, . . . . .	II.	VII.	136
" Parliamentary Register, A.D. 1013-1768, . . . . .	I.	I.	37
" Sheriffs, temp. Car. II., . . . . .	"	IV.	150
Ulster, Attorneys-General, . . . . .	"	II.	103
" Commanders, . . . . .	"	"	"
" Composition-Money, Principal Censor of, . . . . .	"	"	145
" Crown and Peace, Clerks of, . . . . .	"	"	173
" . . . . .	"	III.	142
" Escheators, . . . . .	"	II.	58
" . . . . .	"	III.	121-2
" Markets and Measures, Clerks of, . . . . .	"	II.	145-6
" Parliamentary Grants to Dissenting Ministers, . . . . .	II.	VI.	160, 163, 165,
" . . . . .	"	"	169, 174, 180,
" . . . . .	"	"	184, 180, 192,
" . . . . .	"	"	196, 198, 203,
" . . . . .	"	"	207, 210, 212,
" . . . . .	"	"	215, 220, 220,
" . . . . .	"	"	240, 247, 265,
" . . . . .	"	"	259, 262, 265,
" . . . . .	"	"	268
" (See <i>Arms</i> .) . . . . .	"	"	"
Under-Secretary, Civil Department, . . . . .	I.	III.	107
" . . . . . Oath of, in re Secret Ser- vice Money, . . . . .	II.	VI.	159
" Military Department, . . . . .	I.	III.	107



## INDEX TO "LIBER MUNERUM PUBLICORUM HIBERNIE."

	Vol.	Part.	Page.
Union, Legislative, Lord Lieutenant's Message, 1799, relative to,	II.	VII.	46
" Resolutions of both Houses of Parliament in Great Britain, 1803,	"	"	46-7
Union-Compensations, Annuitants,	"	"	47, 181-5, 193, 194-5
" " Bishop of Clogher's Claims,	"	"	175, 195
" " Leighlin's "	"	"	172, 196
" " Osney's "	"	"	172, 197
" " City of Clogher's	"	"	172, 198
" " Claimants (various), Lists of,	"	"	178-80
" " Claims in connexion with Representative Franchises,	"	"	171-2
" " Commission, Cost of,	"	"	198
" " Commons' Officers,	"	"	157-8
" " Payments from Consolidated Fund on account of,	"	"	395-43
Unions, Parochial, Number in 1803,	"	"	268
United Irishmen, Extracts from Evidence of,	"	"	46-8
" Report of Secret Committee on,	"	"	44-5
Ushers, Chancery,	I.	II.	80
" " Council Chamber, Dublin Castle,	"	III.	101
" " Court of Castle Chamber,	"	II.	84
" " Exchequer,	"	III.	107
" " Wards and Liveries,	"	II.	121
Usher's "Veterum Epistolarum Sylloge," Extracts from,	"	III.	104
Valuers See Surveyors.	"	IV.	179
Vice-Treasurers, &c.,	"	IV.	49-53
Vintners, Soldiers', Purveyors and Issuers of,	"	III.	73-4
" Surveyors-General and Comptrollers of,	"	II.	108
Viscounts, Lists of, A.D. 1495-1785,	"	I.	18-32
Walyton Castle, Constables of,	"	II.	237
War, Secretaries of,	"	"	112
" Treasurers of,	"	"	62-8
Wards and Liveries, Court of, Articles and Instructions to be observed by Commissioners of, &c.,	"	IV.	122, 127-8
" " Attorneys,	"	II.	178
" " Auditors,	"	"	179
" " Clerks and Registers,	"	"	178
" " Commissioners,	"	"	176-8
" " Feodaries,	"	"	179
" " Master,	"	"	178
" " Messengers,	"	"	179-80
" " Surveyors,	"	"	178
" " Ushers,	"	"	179
Warrington, Parliamentary Grant for Wet-Dock, &c.,	II.	VI.	69
Waterford, Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map of,	"	V.	83
" Bishops,	"	"	61-5, 209
" Cathedral Officers, temp. Geo. III.,	"	"	166-7
" Composition-Money, Principal Officer of,	I.	II.	144
" Comptroller of Customs,	"	"	156-6
" Constables of Fort,	"	III.	129
" Crown and Peace, Clerks of,	"	II.	139
" Custodes Rotarum, temp. Geo. III.,	"	III.	171-2
" Customers, Collectors and Receivers of Customs,	"	III.	142
" " " " "	II.	VII.	145
" " " " "	II.	VII.	124, 274
" " " " "	I.	II.	156-1, 228
" " " " "	III.	III.	124, 127
" " " " "	II.	V.	202, 231
" " " " "	VII.	"	125
" " " " "	"	"	"
" " " " "	I.	IV.	160
" " " " "	II.	VI.	69
" " " " "	I.	I.	28-40
" " " " "	II.	V.	97-130
" " " " "	"	"	152-3
" " " " "	I.	II.	161, 162
" " " " "	"	III.	125
" " " " "	"	IV.	120



1553.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 1 (7). Grant to Thomas de S. Laurence otherwise Howthe, esquire, privy councillor; of the office of Second Justice of the Chief Place. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £30 English.—20 November, i. (\*Cal. P.R., p. 308, art. 27.)
- 2 (22). Grant to Walter Kerdyf, gent.; of the office of Second Justice of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 40 marks yearly.—20 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 309, art. 29.)
- 3 (19). Grant to Patrick Whyte, knight; of the office of Second Baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20 English. Sped 22 November.—*Dated* 20 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 308, art. 28.)
- 4 (15). Grant to Robert Prat; of the office of Second Remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the same fees as Patrick Moole.—20 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 309, art. 32.)
- 5 (61). Grant to William Elliot, gent.; of the offices of Gauger and Searcher of Cork and Kinsale. To hold during pleasure, with the same fees as John Goldsmith had.—20 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 309, art. 31.)
- 6 (206). Lease to John Goldsmith, of Dublin, gent.; of the late church of S. Tullocks in the city of Dublin, with the site and churchyard, and a little chamber, with a collar and a little garden by the said church. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 26s. 6d.—20 November, i.
- 7 (67). Grant of English liberty to Terence Danyall, Dean of Armagh, otherwise called Tirlagh O'Dongale, chaplain; with confirmation in the deanery of Armagh.—20 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 307, art. 17.)
- 8 (1 and 256). Grant to Thomas Russell, of Seaton, gent.; of the offices of clerk of the Crown and Peace, clerk of assizes, and clerk of the Common Pleas, and keeper of the writs and records of the county and liberties of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Nicholas Fannan of Waterford, or Peter Stafford, had.—20 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 309, art. 30.)
- 9 (10). Grant to Richard Plunket, of Newehouse; of the office of Chief Serjeant of the county Louth. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—22 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 310, art. 42.)
- 10 (64). Grant to William Bremyngham, of Clonturyk, county Dublin, gent.; of the offices of Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the Crown for the counties of Kildare and Meath. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees. *No date*. [29 November, i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 313, art. 51.)
- 11 (31). Grant, under letters dated Westminster 16 October, i., to George Stanley, knt., one of Her Majesty's esquires; of the office of Marshal of the Army, with the same powers as Nicholas Bagenall had (*see Fiant, No. 13, Edward VI.*) To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 4s. a day for himself, and 9d. a day each for thirty-two light armed horsemen. At Drogheda, Sped 23 November.—*Dated* 29 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 311, art. 43.)

\* Calendar of the Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland, of the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. Vol. I. By James Moran. Dublin, 1861.

1553.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 12 (8). Grant to Laurence Hamond, gent.; of the office of Constable of the Castle of Trym, and Receiver and Bailiff of the lordship or manor of Trym, in place of John Wallop, kni. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10.—4 December, i.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 310, art. 40.)
- 13 (18). Grant to John Myagh, of Dublin, Clerk; of the offices of Gauger and Searcher of Lámerick. To hold during pleasure, with the same fees as Robert Westby or Humphrey Sexton, had. Sped 3 December.—Dated 5 December, i.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 310, art. 39.)
- 14 (11). Grant to Bartholomew Aylmere, of Dowllardestowne, gent.; of the offices of Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the Crown for the counties of Kildare and Meath. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—9 December, i.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 310, art. 38.)
- 15 (21). Grant to Michael Cusak, of Rathlrono, gent.; of the offices of Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the Crown for the counties of Meath, Kildare and Louth. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—9 December, i.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 310, art. 37.)
- 16 (9). Grant to Patrick Clynche, of Scryne; of the office of Transcripser of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—9 December, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 310, art. 41.)
- 17 (12). Grant to Walter Golding, of the Grange of Portmarnock, gent.; of the office of Summonister of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees. Sped 25 November.—Dated 11 December, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 309, art. 35.)
- 18 (14). Grant to John Wicomb, of Dublin, gent.; of the offices of Usher and Clerk of the Common Pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees. Sped 23 November, i.—Dated 24 December, i.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 309, art. 34.)
- 19 (66). Grant of English liberty to Roger otherwise Rolland otherwise Rory M'Gillecorra, of Armagh, chaplain, bachelor of arts, prebendary of Dunben and Kilkierle.—24 December, i.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 307, art. 18.)

1553-4.

- 20 (202). Lease, under letters dated at Westminster 26 October, to <sup>(1553-4)</sup> Henry Draycott, of Dublin, gent.; of the lands of Clereston and Novreston, county Wexford, parcel of the possessions of the late earl of Shrewsbury; the rectory of Roche with the tithes, the tithes of Ballylorgan, and the tithe corn of Jenkouston, county Louth, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. Leonardo by Dondalke, and now leased to said Henry Draycott by lease of 9 February, 36 Henry VIII. (see *Fiant No. 450, Henry VIII.*) The site of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Ducloke, land in Ducloke, Mede park, Myllans park, a water mill, fishing weir and other appurtenances in the Orango upon the water of the Boyne, lands of Corbally, Callaghton, Dodman-dycho and other lands in Rydder, Mylton, Daveslande, Fowlerston; the rectory of the B.V.M. of Ducloke, tithes of the Grange, Corbally, Rydder, Leagher, Fowlerston, Mylton, and Callaghton, Bahmanganber, Daveslande, and half Killewe, possessions of the said abbey. The lands of Marynerston, Moche Bobeko, Lytle Bobeko, in the barony

1553-4.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- of Dueleke, and Bebeke in the barony of Kenles, county Meath; Furneis Innes, and other messuages, and a close in Drogheda, a water mill, and land called the Glynnes in Marynerton, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Furnes in England; leased to Edward Becke, of Marynerton, deceased, by lease of 28 January, xxix. Henry VIII. To hold for twenty-one years, at the rents of: 26s. 8d. for the earl of Shrewsbury's lands; 46s. 8d. for S. Leonard's possessions; £43 for the possessions of the abbey of Dueleke; and £17 for those of Furnes.—1 January, i.
- 21 (208). Lease to John Wycombe, of Dublin, gent.; of the lands of Moche Ballyphenoke, county Wexford, parcel of the possessions of the late earl of Shrewsbury. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 40s.—7 January, i.
- 22 (28). Grant to Robert Dyllon; of the office of Second Justice of the Chief Place, in room of Thomas S. Laurence otherwise Howth, deceased. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees.—17 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 313, art. 52.)
- 23 (24). Grant to Donald Duffe, of Maynothe; of the place of one of the poor in the precinct of S. Patrick's, Dublin. To hold for life, praying for the memory of the queen's father; with such stipend as William Barker had.—21 January, i.
- 24 (26). Grant to Francis Agard, esquire; of the offices of Seneschal of the county and liberty of Wexford, and Constable of the Castle there. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20 as Seneschal and £5 as Constable.—26 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 313, art. 47.)
- 25 (300). Lease to Francis Agard, of Even, county Kildare, esquire; in consideration of 200 marks paid to the executors of John Isam; of the manors of Kilcowan and Rosgarlande and other premises as contained in *Fiant No. 221, Edward VI.* To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £52 8s. 9d. (*See Fiant, No. 114 infra.*) 3 February, i.
- 26 (29). Grant to James Barnewall, of Brymore, gentleman; of the office of Justice of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees. Sped 23 November.—Dated 6 February, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 313, art. 49.)
- 27 (27). Grant to Edward Lorkyn, of Skerres; of the office of constable of the castle of Oragefergus, otherwise Cnockfergus, in Ulster. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Travers, knt., or Walter Flody, had.—6 February, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 313, art. 48.)
- 28 (23). Grant to John Bathe, of Athcarne, gent.; of the office of Solicitor-General previously held by him. (*See Fiants Nos. 573 and 799, Edward VI.*) To hold during pleasure, as he himself or Patrick Barnewall, late of Gracediewe, knight, held.—13 February, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 311, art. 44.)
- 29 (25). Grant to Richard Fynglas, of Waspellistown, gentleman; of the office of Principal or Chief Solicitor previously held by him. (*See Fiants Nos. 577 and 804, Edward VI.*) To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10 yearly. Sped 23 November.—Dated 12 February, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 313, art. 46.)
- 30 (68). Grant of English liberty to Johanna, otherwise Oune Cavenagh.—13 February, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 308, art. 23.)

1553-4.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 31 (240). Livery to Conghor, alias Convyne, son and heir of Donat O'Brene, knt., baron of Ibrackane and earl of Thomond.—13 February, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 308, art. 26.)
- 32 (97). Pardon to Roland or Ravelyn Albenaghe Savage, of the county of Arde, son of Patrick Savage, late soneschal of Arde.—14 February, i.
- 33 (207). Lease to John Goldsmyth, of Dublin, gent.; of a moiety of the tithle corn of the parish of Lucan and Wespaylston, estimated at ninety pecks a year, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Thomas-court. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6.—17 February, i.
- 34 (93). Pardon to Brian fitzRichard FitzGerald, of the Litle Bolyes, county Kildare, gent., and John or Shane fitzRichard FitzGerald, of Mallamast, Edmund fitzRichard FitzGerald, of Kylmyed, and Nicholas fitzRichard FitzGerald, of Yongeston, county Kildare, gentlemen, brothers of said Brian; Walter fitzBrene fitzRichard FitzGerald, son of said Brian; Walter fitzJames FitzGerald, of the Litle Bolyes, gent.; Walter fitzJames Wolf, of the samo, kern; Robert fitzThomas Eustace, of Frayneston, county Dublin, gent., and Robert O'Lonnán, of the same, kern.—3 March, i.
- 35 (203). Lease, under letters dated 17 November, to Walter Aphoell, gent., upon surrender of his former lease; of the possessions of the abbey of Wony, as contained in *Fiant No. 1020, Edward VI.* To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £57 2s. 3d.—6 March, i.
- 36 (96). Pardon to Dionysius Smyth, of Navle, Henry FitzSymons, Richard FitzSymons, John FitzSymons, Molmerry O'Doan, and Collo M'Kaghan, of Leckale.—10 March, i.
- 37 (228). Lesse, under letters dated at Westminster 13 December, to Matthew King; of the manor of Lucan, lands of Lucan and Waspayneston, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of Gerald, earl of Kildare, attainted. (*Recites* that King having obtained a lease of the premises xxix. Hen. VIII., sold his interest to Osburn Itchingham, whose widow Mary conveyed (v. Ed. VI.) to Richard Rede, knt., who again had conveyed to Matthew King). To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £30 13s. 4d. Lessee to inhabit the castle or cause it to be inhabited by liege men, who shall use the English tongue and dress, and keep no communication with the Irish.—17 March, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 314, art. 55.)
- 38 (20) Grant to Richard Baker; of the place of one of the poor men within the precinct of the Cathedral of S. Patrick, near Dublin, in room of Thomas Owe, deceased. To hold for life, with a stipend of £4 English, yearly.—18 March, i.
- 39 (94). Pardon to Breen m'Moriertagh O'Wholan, and Edmund m'Shane O'Whelan, horseboys; Maurice M'Cowmen, Nicholas M'Cowmen, Robert M'Cowmen, William M'Cowmen, and William O'Leyne, of the Pouers contrie.—19 March, i.

1554.

- 40 (6). Grant to John Aylmer, of Dallardestown, yeoman, of the place of one of the poor within the precinct of the cathedral of S. Patrick, in the place of George Tyssingham. To hold for life, with a stipend of £4 English.—10 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 314, art. 56.)

1554.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 41 (30). Grant *reciting* Grant of 17 January (*Ficant No. 22, supra*), to Robert Dyllon, of the office of Second Justice of the Chief Place. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £30 English yearly.—16 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 313, art. 53.)
- 42 (95). Pardon to William Browne, of Wyanston, gent., otherwise of Lesmollen, yeoman; especially for the death of John Chippett.—29 April, i.
- 43 (91). Grant of English liberty to Edmund m'Murragh O Tole, of Rashallogh, county Dublin, gent.—*No date*. [At Lesmollane, 12 May, i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 314, art. 61.)
- 44 (69). Grant of English liberty to Richard O'Coman, of Carricke-magriffyn, gent., and his issue.—6 June i. (Cal. P.R., p. 314, art. 60.)
- 45 (17). Grant to Richard Hyelene, soldier; of the place of one of the poor within the precinct of the cathedral of S. Patrick, in room of Edmund Redemauna. To hold for life, with a stipend of five marks sterling a year.—18 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 314, art. 57.)
- 46 (16). Ratification of a Decree, made at Lesmollen, 25th July, 1553, by Thomas Cusack, Chancellor, and Gerald Aylmer, Chief Justice of the Chief Bench, appointing Shayne OFerrall, by the name of OFerrall Boye, on account of his worthiness and by the ancient custom of the country there, to be Captain of the country of Mywreone, Callaghe, and Clonmalle; Faghny m'Teige OFerrall and Hebert m'Ferras contending for it. At Dublin, 3 July, i. *Mem. that* "letters patent were passed to the said Shayne according to precedent in like cases." (Cal. P.R., p. 314, art. 58.)
- 47 (241). Livery to Nicholas Whit, of Portrane, gent., son and heir of James Whit, late of Waterford, gent. Fine, £5.—3 July, i.
- 48 (250). Livery to Patrick, son and heir of Thomas Fynglas, of Waspayleston, gent. (*Endorsed* "Anno primo Marie.")
- 49 (65). Grant to Ralph Cocrell, gent.; of the office of Chief Engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10 yearly, and the accustomed fees, as Walter Hussey and John Green, had.—*No date*, [i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 314, art. 54.)
- 50 (63). Grant to John Kelly, of Maynoth; of the office or place of one of the gunners in the castle of Dublin, with 8d. a day pay.—*No date*, [i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 313, art. 50.)
- 51 (13). Grant to Thomas Moill otherwise Clercke, of Kilmaynam; of the place of one of the poor in the precinct of the cathedral of S. Patrick, in room of Roland Bloddy, deceased. To hold for life, with a stipend of five marks a year.—*No date*, [i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 309, art. 33.)
- 52 (92). Grant of English liberty to Arthur Kavanagh and Nicholas Brennan, of Callan, gentlemen, and their issue.—*No date*, [i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 308, art. 24.)
- 53 (226). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster 23 October, 1., to Henry Cowley, of Castelcarbre, gent.; of the castle of Castelcarbre, with its demesne lands, the lands of Carbre, Clownekyne, Kylmore, Keysshewane, Derrygarte, Ballyhagan, Clonmyn, Ballyvayne and Tonaregeth, county Kildare, parcel of the possessions of Walter Delahyde, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 24s. 2d. for Tonaregeth, and £25 19s. 4d. for the other premises—[ ] i.

1554.

## PLANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 54 (229). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster 23 October, (1543.) i., to Andrew Brereton, gent.; of a messuage called the Courte of Lassenhale, the glebe land of the prebend of Swerdes, messuages and land in Lassenhale and Swerdes, the tithes and altarages of the prebend of Swerdes extending to Rykenhore, Balliare, William Kelly's farm, Guydos farm, Thomas Fitz William's farm, Walter Dowdyng's farm, Robert Brocton's farm, and other the archbishop's lands in Swerdes, the tithes of Bahmadroght, lytle Belyngiston, the Courte of Lassenhale, county Dublin, the oblations reserved to the vicar only excepted, parcel of the possessions of the late cathedral of S. Patrick by Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £51.—[ ] i.
- 55 (227). Lease to William Burghes, of Rahale, gent.; of the site of the abbey or house of Canons of Clonetwoskyrtie na Seynna in O'Kellies' country, the demesne lands in Clonetwoskyrtie, the rectory of the same, with the tithes extending to Clonetwoskyrtie, Ballygonolan, Lyckynyme, Kyllencrowske, Ballyery, the Blyes, Kyllurnyne, Trustataa, Cultymerky, Clonekyne, Ballynecloghy, Curragedowe, Cloghegcall, Brenowe, Cowlenemeregan, Agheryn, Monshykennan, Garrowly, Garrowry, Mackny, Duncardry, Gortnecartny, Carry, in O'Kellies' country. Also the site of the priory of Aghrym in O'Kellies' country, the demesne land of the priory, land and 20s. chief rent in Kylleglane, 6s. 8d. in Kealrymyn, 3s. 4d. in Kyle, tithes in Kyvogy, Dyrrellyn, Owrevanny, Clonebyggyn, Kylcostoe, Kyllure, and Lytler, in the country of O'Kelly. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £13 5s. sterling for Clonetwoskyrtie na Synna, and £3 10s. sterling for Agherym. Granted in consideration of a letter of King Edward VI.—*No date, [i.]*
- 56 (211). Lease, by commission dated at Westminster 23 October, i., (1543.) to William Dyxson, gent.; of the site and demesne lands of the manor of Balskeagh, county Meath, lands of Balskeagh, Rathcoare, parcel of the queen's old inheritance; the rectories of Kilbegge and Robertestou; the tithe corn of the rectory of Galtrym, the tithe corn and two parts of the tithe turf of Feranso, the tithes of the chapels of Ballefeaghen and Drumlargen, parcels of the rectory of Galtrym, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of S. Peter by Trym (excepting the manse and portion of the tithes reserved to vicar of Galtrim, also portion of the tithes of Ballefeaghen for the curate there, and the altarages of Drumlargen for the curate there, the tithes and altarages of the chapels of Coulcloyne and Balroddan, parcel of the rectory of Galtrym, late in the tenure of Peter Leynse, deceased, and the tithes of the chapel of Gallow, parcel of the rectory of Galtrym, now in the tenure of Richard Dillon). To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £15 14s. for the manor, £11 for the rectories of Kilbegge and Roberteston, and £22 13s. 4d. for the rectory of Galtrim.—4 July, ii.
- 57 (104). Pardon to Moroghe, son of the late Arthur O'Thale, gent., Bran m'Cahir knaggaghe, Thady m'Cahir knaggaghe, Charles oge m'Cahir knaggaghe, Dermot m'Cahir m'Edmonde moylo, Moroghe m'Cahir m'Edmonde moyle, Donat m'Shane m'Feaghe, Ferrull mooro m'Tyrrolaghe m'Cahir ogo, Feolyn m'Geralede m'Hughe, Thady ogo m'Tego m'Edmonde, Charles karraghe



1554.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

m'Geralde m'Hughe, Donat m'Edmonde O'Thale, Dermot Cavenaghe m'Gerralde m'Donnoghe, Thady m'Cahir Hore, Maurice M'Varde, Brian Tyller m'Tege Troghan, Thady m'Thomas m'Hughe, and Patrick m'Shane Yhia.—18 July, ii.

- 58 (210). Lease, under letters dated i. June, i., to John Alen, knight; <sup>(1742) 24.</sup> of the tithes of Kill, Alastyne, Artwell, Artestowne alias Arthures-towne, and Ballybroge, county Kildare, parcel of the rectory of Kill, belonging to the monastery of Thomas Court. To hold for fourteen years from the termination of lease, 16 August, xxxiii., Henry VIII. (*Fiant*, No. 245, *Henry VIII.*), at a rent of £14 13s.—21 July, ii. *Extent attached.*
- 59 (98). Pardon to William Donniam, late of Ballyhrittan, gent., vice-constable of the Castle of Dublin; especially for the escape of Hugh m'Fieghie O'Toyll, Patrick O'Hey, and James M'Donogh Roo, from the said castle.—25 October, ii.
- 60 (99). Pardon to David O'Horan, of Galway, mariner; especially for the death of Thomas Moyll, of Clanrycarde, horseboy.—25 October, ii. (Cal. R.P., p. 325, art. 7.) (Cal. P.R., p. 325, art. 8.)
- 61 (109). Pardon to Edmund O'Malone, Eugene O'Malone, Donald O'Malone, Maurice O'Hyveryn, Tirlagh O'Dempsey, Donat O'Colgane, Hugh O'Malone, and Tirlagh M'Finghe, kerns. At Duhlin, 26 October, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 325, art. 6.)
- 62 (4). Grant to Nicholas Creagh; of the office of Gauger and Searcher of Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Robert Weseley or Edmund Sexten, had.—7 November, i. and ii.
- 63 (103). Pardon to Brian m'Caher O'Connor, of Clonbolke, in Offaly, gent., Con m'Teige m'Caher, Teige m'Cayll m'Donoghe, Tyrrelagh m'Geralde, of Thomastowne, Lyseaghe O'Morghane, Teige O'Morghane of the same, gent., Gerald O'Morghane, Feralde O'Heverea, Hugh O'Heverea, Dermot O'Heverea, Moriortaghe O'Heverea, Teige O'Cayll, Gyllepadyrke O'Tope, Rosse m'William O'Hennose, Gillepadyrke M'Dermoyde, Leynagh M'Falene, of Coloor, Teige M'Rocry, and Phaly m'Teige M'Donyll.—23 November, i. and ii.
- 64 (5). Grant to John Travers, of Ballykey, gent.; of the office of Justice of the liberties of the county Wexford, resigned by James Barnewall, of Brymore, gent. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees.—27 November, i. and ii.
- 65 (102). Pardon to Calvatus, William, and Moriortaghe M'Fyrry, horsemen; John O'Bulgar, Gerald O'Moroghe, Dermot Cavenaghe, Patrick M'Edmonde, William M'Donell, and Thady M'Edmonde, kerns; Donald O'Bulgar, Charles O'Doran, and Dermot O'Byrn, horseboys.—28 November, i. and ii.
- 1554-5.
- 66 (253). Livery to William, son and heir of Thomas Talbot, late of Malahide, kn. Fine, £20.—1 [February,] i. and ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 326, art. 19.)
- 67 (71). Grant of English liberty to Edmund M'Inrow, of Bectif, chaplain. Fine, 6s. 8d.—14 February, i. and ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 327, art. 31.)

1554-5.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 68 (32). Grant, under letters dated at S. James's 20 May, i., to John Bathe, a previous grant to William Bushe and Thomas Bathe (*Fiant No. 21, Henry VIII.*), being cancelled; of the office of Chief Chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold for life, with such fees as Thomas Bathe had.—18 February, i. and ii.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 306, art. 11.)
- 69 (242). Livery to Walter Marward, baron of Skryn, son and heir of James Marward. Fine, £6 13s. 4d. "The consideration of this fyne taxid at the some of twenty nobles Irysho ys for that, that all the hole lands ys insurid to the lady his mother during her lyf saving fyve pounds yerely rescurid to hymself. And that he hath bene warde all these xx yeres past."—20 [February], i. and ii.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 326, art. 18.)
- 70 (101). Pardon to Nicholas Umfrey, James Handcoke, William Handcoke, and Nicholas Colman, of Dublin, merchants.—13 March, i. and ii.  
(3). Grant to William Stridehe fitz Morishe, of Limerick, merchant; of the office of ganger and searcher of Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Nicholas Creagh or Humfrey Sexten, had.—24 March, i. and ii.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 326, art. 17.)
- 1555.
- 72 (2). Grant, under letters dated at Westminster 9 March, to Edmund Rous, knt., vice-treasurer; of the lordship of Athloone, with the custody of the castle there. To hold during pleasure, at a rent of 3s. 4d. Provided that so often as the Council come to those parts, he shall find them room in the castle.—26 April, i. and ii.
- 73 (70). Grant of English liberty to Robert Dermote, Vicar of Athboy, with confirmation in his vicarage.—11 May, i. and ii.  
"Granted at the instance of the Archbishop of Armagh."  
(Cal. P.R., p. 327, art. 32.)
- 74 (235). Grant under warrant dated March, i. to Richard [Wodward], one of the gentlemen ushers extraordinary of the chamber; of the wardship and marriage of Patrick, son and heir of Peter Lynce [late of Knocka, county Meath]. Fine, £20.—At Dublin, 21 May, i. and ii.  
*Much defaced.*  
(Cal. P.R., p. 395, art. 8.)
- 75 (237). Grant under warrant dated 24 March, i. to Rowland Scurlogue, for 100 marks English; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of James, brother and heir of Christopher Luttrell, of Luttrellston, county Dublin.—26 May, i. and ii.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 395, art. 7.)
- 76 (100). Pardon to Richard Kelly, of Swerdes, yeoman, servant to the lord Deputy.—[ ] May, i. and ii.
- 77 (239). Pardon to Gerald, son and heir of William Wollosly, late of Dengyn, and to Richard Aylmer, of Lyons, John Sutton, of [Typper], Michael Cusake, of Rathalron, and John Husse, of Gennois, seized to the use of him; of all intrusions and alienations of the manor of Dengin, county Meath, Oldcounall, Oldtown, Richardiston, Ladicastell, Pierston, Kylpatriko, and Cleguanston,

1555.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

county Kildare. Fine, £51 12s. 10d. Value of lands alienated, £51 12s. 10d.—20 June, i. and ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 327, art. 25.)

- 78 (236). Grant under letters dated 12 June, i., to Francis Delahide, gent.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands of Richard, son and heir of George Delahide, brother of said Francis; during minority, without fine or account.—2 July, i. and ii.
- 79 (72). Grant of English liberty to Wony Kevannagh, and his issue, —3 July, i. and ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 327, art. 30.)
- 80 (189). Pardon to Maurus or Moriortagh rwo O'Dowyll otherwise called Twoo O'Malyne, Maurus or Moriortagh oge m'Donoghe m'Henry edale, Molaghlin m'Donoghe m'Henry edale, Donald bans m'Arte rwo, John or Sheane O'Mollynne, Rory m'Shane O'Dowill, Edmund dowe OBroy, Hugh dowe m'Donill m'Shane glasse, Thady O'Hee m'Gillfadric O'Hee, and Thady more m'Donogh m'Teig m'Dermot egeyre.—[i. and ii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 325, art. 10.)
- 81 (105). Pardon to Francis Cosby, of Evyn, gent.; Owne m'Hughe O'Dempsey, Tirlagh m'Hughe O'Dempsey, Dermot ore O'Dempsey, James boye O'More, Ferdorogh boye O'More, John M'Garratt, Gyllidochriste OLoller, Donat OLoller, and William m'James boye, kerna.—3 August, ii. and iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 339, art. 4.)
- 82 (107). Letters of Protection for Donald O'Breen, knt, for twenty-four days, to treat with the Deputy.—13 August, ii.
- 83 (75). Grant of English liberty to Molrone OGregghan, of Mylorge, chaplain, and his issue.—23 August, ii. and iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 340, art. 14.)
- 84 (76). Grant of English liberty to Antonio Vynsay, an Italian, of Myllayne (Milan), yeoman, and his issue.—24 August, ii. and iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 340, art. 15.)
- 85 (34). Grant to Richard Talbot, of Teamplooge, gent.; of the office of Justice of the Liberty of Wexford (a grant to John Travers of Ballykey being revoked). To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—29 August, ii. and iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 339, art. 9.)
- 86 (108). Pardon to Richard St. Laurence, Lord of Howth, otherwise called Richard St. Laurence or Howtha, of Howth, esquire, Richard Houte, Jenkene or John Hildernton, and Patrick Ley, of Kilgreyste, soldiers; Rory M'Gynnes, otherwise M'Gynnose, soldier or horseman, and Hugh M'Yvradsane, otherwise Samon.—25 September, 1555. (Cal. P.R., p. 339, art. 3.)
- 87 (106). Letters of protection for Donald OBreen, knt., and his men and property.—At Dublin, 27 September, ii. and iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 340, art. 19.)
- 88 (74). Grant of English liberty to Donald M'Cartie, otherwise called Lord M'Cartie More; his daughter, Lady Ellen M'Cartie More, Countess of Desmond, and his son, Donald M'Cartie More; and their issue.—4 November, ii. and iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 340, art. 17.)

1555-6.

- 89 (73). Grant of English liberty to Gerald Raynald otherwise Magranill, clerk.—12 February, ii. and iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 340, art. 16.)

1555-6.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 90 (231). Lease, under letters dated at Greenwich 12 October, ii. and iii., to Thomas Eiston and Alice his wife; of the manor of Rath-touthe, county Meath, with Heynots Laundes and its other demesne lands in Rath-touthe, 100s. burgage rents in Rath-touthe, 14s. 4d. free rent from the lands of Nicholas Scarloke in Grenoke, 4s. from Walter Kerdyff's land in Fitzleonyston, 13s. 9d. from his land in Fydorthe Cardyf, 3s. from Mounteynsland, 7s. 4d. from John White's land in Balmaleglen, 6s. 8d. from land of William Weysey of Deugen in Balmaglassan, 3s. 4d. from Christopher Plunket's land in Molydam and Begeston, 3s. from Simon Birforde's land by Molydam, 3s. 4d. from Walter Delahide's land in Roweston, 20*l.* from the tenants of Newton, 3s. from Christopher Plunket's lands called Marshmore, 12*d.* from Simon Byrford's land in Kylrowe, 6s. 8d. from his land in Cabb-raghe, 1*l.* 3*d.* from his land in Harryottiston, 13s. 4*d.* free rent for common of pasture from the tenants of burgages in Rath-touthe; land called Mawdeleyns, parcel of the said manor, county Meath; parcel of the queen's ancient demesne. A moiety of the manor of Haggarde, county Louth, and the lands of Hagarde, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, attainted. To hold for 40 years from 1558, at a rent of £23 9s. 11*d.* for Rath-touthe, and of £13 16s. 6*d.* for Haggarde.—4 March, ii. and iii.

1556.

- 91 (37). Grant, in consideration of his good service in the rebellion in Suffolk, to Oliver Deane, one of the yeomen extraordinary of the Chamber; of the place of horseman. To hold for life, with 9*d.* a day pay.—12 April, ii. and iii.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 342, art. 22.)
- 92 (38). Grant to Thomas Kyng, one of the yeomen of the Chamber; of the place of horseman. To hold for life, with 9*d.* a day pay.—12 April, ii. and iii.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 342, art. 21.)
- 93 (77). Grant of English liberty to Sceile ny Melmoy, otherwise Sceile innen Doayll i Melmoy, and her issue.—27 April, ii. and iii.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 340, art. 18.)
- 94 (243). Livery to Andrew Tuyt, of Molynee, county Westmeath, gent., son and heir of Walter Tuyt, late of the same, gent. Fine, £10.—14 May, ii. and iii.
- 95 (238). Grant to George Wyse of Waterford, for £35; of the wardship, marriage, and custody, of Nicholas, son and heir of Edmund Sexten, of Limerick. To hold during minority, without other fine or account.—*No date.*  
(Cal. P.R., p. 395, art. 6.)
- 96 (62). Grant to James Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Parliament. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10.—*No date.*
- 97 (182). Pardon to William O'borne, Patrick O'borne, his brother, Robeset fitz Thomas Pursell, Edmund O'Morghowe, Redmund Bourke, Beryne m'Shano Wyelhe, Donald m'Edmond, Edmund m'Thomas Butler, Thady O'Byrgene, Walter Shartall, Dominic M'Cahire, and Thady O'Kenedy. Granted on consideration of restitution being made to Matthew King, Clerk of the Check, for

\* This and ten fiants following are undated, but are signed by Sir Anthony Sentleger as Lord Deputy.

1556.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- goods taken from him in the county Kilkenny, which was promised on their behalf by the Viscount Mountgarrett.—*No date.*
- 98 (183). Pardon to Roger Brownlowe, of Levyrpoole, merchant, for having discharged merchandize before its entry in the books of the customer, contrary to the statute xiv. Henry VII. A concordatum was signed in relation to this matter by Sir James Croft, late Lord Deputy at Dublin, 1 December, vi. Edward VI.—*No date.*
- 99 (188). Pardon to Thomas Archedeakone, William Fitz Edmonde, John More, William Duff, Robert Duffe, Donoghe more O'Meagher and Gyllernowe O'Mcagher.—*No date.*
- 100 (190). Pardon to Terence or Tirlaugh O'Neyll, son of Con O'Neyll, Earl of Tyrone.—*No date.*
- 101 (191). Pardon, under letters dated 9th November last, to Edmund Fernangle alias Pennanger, soldier, for the homicide of John Seman.—*No date.*
- 102 (193). Pardon to Donald M'Genese, of Nurro, horseman; for stealing a horse at Gareston, county Dublin, value £10, the property of Gilbert Corbally, of the same place, soldier.—*No date.*
- 103 (192). Pardon of James Kevan, of Powerscorte in Feroolyne, county Dublin, gent.—*No date.*
- 104 (199). Pardon to Simon m'James moyll alias Archebolde, of Ballynloghan, county Dublin, William m'James moyll alias Archebold, of the same, Edmund m'Gerald O'Byrne, of Towmore, and Brene m'Moryertaghe Cavenaghe of Cosshadorghe, horsemen, "Provided alwaies that this pardon doo not extende to any of those that were consentyng to or at the murder of Peter Talbott."—*No date.*
- 105 (200). Pardon of Theobald m'Moryshe Walsche, of the Moclaghe, or of Ballynrahyn, near Ardclowe, horseman; Terence or Tirrelaghe m'eCaloughe m'Caohyr Walsche, of [                    ], Nicholas O'Quoyne, of Ballynrahyn, horseman; Dermot owre m'Art M'Gerrot boye, of Coyshadorghe, kern; Rory O'Ferrall, of the [                    ], Tirrelaghe duffe, of the Moclaghe, kern; Donoghie O'Doyne, of the same, kern; and Donald dorghe m'Edmond M'Malaghlyn, of [                    ]. *No date.* *Torn.*
- 106 (40). Grant to Laurence Hammond, gentleman; of the offices of Constable of the Castle, and Receiver and Bailiff of the manor or lordship of Tryme, vice John Wallop, kn't. To hold for life, with a fee of £10.—29 May, ii. and iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 342, art. 23.)
- 107 (33). Grant to Richard Plunket, of Newhousse; of the office of Chief Serjeant in the county Louth. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees.—3 June, ii. and iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 343, art. 26.)
- 108 (35). Grant to John Quatermas; of the office of Second Remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—5 June, ii. and iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 343, art. 27.)
- 109 (257). [Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, George, archbishop of Armagh, John Bathe, esq., chief justice of the Common Bench, James Bathe, esq., chief baron of the Exchequer, John Parker, esq., master of the Rolls, Patrick White, kn't., second baron of the Exchequer, and John Plunket, of Donsoghly, esq.; to hear complaints which had been made to the lord deputy, and others which may be made by bill or writ

1556.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

until the 20th August. Not to extend to causes of the nobility.  
—15 June, ii. and iii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 343, art. 32.)

*This fiant is now wanting. The abstract is taken from the Patent Roll.*

- 110 (39). Grant to Barnabas Scurloke of the Bectif, gentleman; of the office of Attorney-General, which office he previously held. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—15 June, ii. and iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 343, art. 28.)

- 111 (1096, Edward VI.) Grant to Richard Edwards; of the office of clerk of the common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Wycombe had.—[16 June, ii. and iii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 343, art. 30.)

- 112 (36). Grant to John Durnyng; of the office of usher of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the same fees as John Wicombe had.—16 June, ii. and iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 343, art. 29.)

- 113 (258). Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin and chancellor, Gerald, earl of Kildare, Roland, viscount of Baltinglass, Thomas Rogers, mayor of Dublin, James Baith [esq.], chief baron, John Plunket, of Donsoughie, esq., Richard Finglas, serjeant-at-law, Nicholas Herne, their majesties' captain at Leighlin, Nicholas Bustace, sheriff of Kildare, and Thomas Aleu, clerk of the Hanaper; to be justices and keepers of the peace in the city of Dublin, the counties of Dublin, Kildare, and Carlow, and the marches and liberties of the same; in the absence of the Deputy on an expedition against the Scots and other enemies in the North.

Like commission to the Chancellor, the earl of Kildare, the viscounts of Gormanston and Baltinglas, William, bishop of Meath, Patrick, lord of Trymletiston, Gerald Aylmer, Chief Justice, John Bath, Chief Justice of the Common Bench, Francis Harbart, knt., and Barnaby Scurloke, attorney-general; for the county Meath.

Also to the Chancellor, the earl of Kildare, viscount [Baltinglas, the bishop of Meath, the lord of] Trymlettiston Robert Dillon, second justice of the Pleas, [Thomas Nugent, knt., Richard Tuit, knt., Gerald Petite, knt., Thomas Tirroll, captain of Fertullagh; for the county Westmeath].

Also to the Chancellor, the earl of Kildare, the viscount of Baltinglass, [Thomas Plunket, Baron of Louth, John Bodlo, and James Gearlon, knights; for the county Louth].—3 July [ii. and iii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 343, art. 33-36.)

*Endorsed "Commissions for civil government."*

- 114 (213). Lease, under letters dated at S. James's, 30 April, iii. Mary, to Philip Issham, seneschal of the county Wexford, on payment of 200 marks to Francis Agard; of the manors of Kileowan and Rossigarland, and other premises contained in *fiants Nos. 221, Edward VI., and 25 supra.* To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £52 8s. 9d. Lessee to maintain sixteen horsemen, if he cease to hold his office of seneschal during the continuance of this lease; also the crown reserves the right of redemption on the death of lessee, by payment of 200 marks.—28 August, iii. and iv.

1556.

FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 115 (111). Pardon to Gerald Nugent, of Rosse, county Westmeath, gent.—5 September, iii. and iv.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 351, art. 1.)
- 116 (112). Pardon to Edmund m'Arte MacGennesse, of Lekayle, horseman.—5 September, iii. and iv.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 351, art. 2.)
- 117 (113). Pardon to Alexander M'Reynoll boye, of the Dufferan, horseman, and Gyllaspika, his brother.—5 September, iii. and iv.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 351, art. 3.)
- 118 (114). Pardon to Moyle M'Moylen, of Lekayle, horseman.—5 September, iii. and iv.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 351, art. 4.)
- 119 (260). Commission to Heury Sidney, knt., treasurer at wars; for the civil government (as justice and keeper of the peace) of the counties Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, and Connaught, and their crosses, liberties, and marches.—7 Sept., iii. and iv.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 354, art. 35.)
- 120 (41). Grant to Richard Bethell and William Piers, gentlemen; of the offices of constable of the castle of Cragfergus and the works and customs of the town of Cragfergus, and keeper of the castle, lordship, and town of Culmore and the lands belonging thereto. With the command of twelve "tormentarii," called "harquobosiers," five archers, one doorkeeper, and two bombardiers for the protection of the castle of Cragfergus; and five arquebusiers and five archers for the protection of the fort and town of Culmore. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, receiving 8*d.* a day for each of the arquebusiers, the doorkeeper, and bombardiers, and 6*d.* for the archers. Paying to the Exchequer £8 from the works and customs.—12 September, iii. and iv.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 354, art. 30.)
- 121 (44). Grant to Bartholomew Rowe, gentleman; of the offices of gauger and searcher of the port of Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—14 September, iii. and iv.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 354, art. 32.)
- 122 (115). Pardon to John O'Neyle, son of the Earl of Tyrone; especially for the late confederation of himself and his followers with James M'Connell and other Scots of the northern parts.—14 September, iii. and iv.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 351, art. 5.)
- 123 (43). Grant to Richard Talhote, of Teampleoge, county Dublin, gent., of the office of justice of the liberty of Waxford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—10 November, iii. and iv.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 354, art. 33.)
- 124 (110). Pardon to Hugh Johns, late of Newfort, county Carlow, otherwise county Leix, yeoman or soldier; for the murder of Goddard Stevyns, otherwise Egglantyne, of Dublin, merchant, at the wood of Portaynche.—10 December, iii. and iv.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 352, art. 6.)
- 1556-7.
- 125 (254). Livery to Matthew, [son] and heir of Thomas Talbot, late of Dardeston, gent. Fine, £31 10*s.*—1 Feb., iii. and iv.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 355, art. 37.)
- 126 (42). Grant to Robert Pyfoll, gent.; of the office of sheriff of the county or territory called OBirnes country. To hold for one year.—12 February, iii. and iv.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 354, art. 31.)

1556-7.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 127 (116). Pardon to Oliver Fitzgerald, of Morreyt, county Kildare, gent., and James Commen, of Maynoth, yeoman.—12 February, iii. and iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 352, art. 7.)
- 128 (373). Commission to Hugh, Archbishop of Dublin, Chancellor, Henry Sidney, Treasurer-at-Wars, James Bath, Chief Baron, Robert Dillon, Second Justice of the Chief Place, John Travers, knt., Master of the Ordnance, Thomas Lockwood, Dean of the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, and John Plunket, of Dun-soghly; to hear and determine all suits by bill, writ, or otherwise in the city of Dublin, the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Kildare, Carlow, Louth, Kilkenny, Wexford, Waterford, Limerick, and Cork, and their marches, as well within as without the liberties; during the deputy's pleasure. Recites that the deputy was much occupied with other affairs.—12 February, iii. and iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 354, art. 36.)
- 129 (252). Livery to Robert, son and heir of Reginald Talbot, late of Belgarde, gent. Fine, £20.—14 February, iii. and iv.
- 130 (349). Livery to Walter, brother and heir of Edmund Golding, late of Perstoune Lawndy. Fine, 4*s.* 8*d.* No date. (Signed Fitzwauter, who succeeded to the earldom of Sussex, 17 February, 1556.)

1557.

- 131 (212). Lease, under letters dated at Greenwich, 22 January, (1557*Cal.*) to Matthew King, Clerk of the Chock; of the castle and manor of Castelricarde, county Meath. To hold for twenty-one years from the termination of a leaso (xxix. H. VIII.) to Thomas Lall of Dublin, yeoman. Rent £13 9*s.* 3½*d.* With a clause of residence.—30 March, iii. and iv.
- 132 (50). Grant to William owre O'Kearowell, gent.; of the captainship of the country of Ely I Kearowell. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed powers and profits. At Dublin, 3 April, iii. and iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 358, art. 43.)
- Endorsed are the terms of an indenture between the Lord Deputy (Sussex) and the said O'Karwell, dated 2 April, 1557. Whereby O'Karwell undertakes to promote and defend the Catholic religion and bring to justice all opposing it; to recognise the king and queen, and their successors, as his lawful sovereigns; not to confederate with, but to chastise, the enemies of the said king and queen, and to be bound that the queen shall have all her possessions within the land of Ely; to attend in person, at the command of the Deputy, all hostings, with twelve horsemen and twenty-four well armed kerns (turbarii) with victuals at their own expence, when and where the Deputy shall please, and in any other progress with his whole force, with victuals for two or three days, forfeiting for each horseman deficient 3*s.* 8*d.* a day, and for each kern 20*d.*; to pay to their majesties in recognition of his obedience £12 a year; also bonaght for 80 "Scottici," commonly called galloglasses, for one quarter of the year; to give 120 fat beasts, as is the custom, for his admission to the place of captain; and to swear and give hostages to the Lord Deputy for the due fulfilment of the premises.*
- 133 (259). Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin and chancellor, Henry Sidney, knt., vice-treasurer, James Bathe, chief



1557.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

baron, Patrick White, knt., second baron, and John Plunket, of Dunsogheley, esq.; to obtain payment of the debts due to the Crown, and to imprison persistent defaulters.—3 April, iii. and iv.  
*Marked "Enrolled."*

- 134 (118). Pardon to William owre O'Kearowell, gent., captain of Ely I Kearowell.—9 April, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 352, art. 9.)

- 135 (244). Livery to Henry Telyng, son and heir of Matilda White. Fine, £5 16s. 3d.—9 May, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 355, art. 38.)

- 136 (78). Grant of English liberty to John Fitz Morishe fitz Arte, of Limerick, cook, and Edmund m'Mahowne Brennaghe, of the same place, mason, and their issue.—12 May, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 358, art. 18.)

- 137 (117). Pardon to Peter Barron otherwise called Peter Fitzgerald, of the Deugen moore, county Kilkenny, gent., and Edmund Butler, of the same, footman.—16 May, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 352, art. 8.)

- 138 (45). Grant to James Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Parliament. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed profits, and a fee of £10.—18 May, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 358, art. 44.)

- 139 (245). Livery to Thomas Walshe, of Wexford, merchant, son and heir of Nicholas Walshe, late of little Polrankan. Fine, £3.—3 June, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 355, art. 39.)

- 140 (79). Grant of English liberty to William Fihilly, of Limerick, physician, and his issue.—5 June, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 353, art. 19.)

- 141 (83). Grant of English liberty to Margery or Marsahill ny Erraill, wife of Christopher FitzSymon alias M'Eriddery, of Lescloigher, county Westmeath, gent., and her issue.—6 June, iii. and iv.

- 142 (119). Pardon to Luke O'Towll, Morogh O'Towll, Hugh O'Towll, Dermot m'Cahire, Moroghe m'Cahire, Donoghe m'Shane m'Fiegha, Pheilim m'Morghe moile, Pheilim m'Gerot, James Ownbee, Farrell m'Terriell, Walter Harroll, William Harroll, Brian m'Cahire knaggaghe and Cahir oge m'Cahire knaggaghe, horsemen and kerna.—8 June, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 352, art. 10.)

- 143 (46). Grant to William Horden and Peter Dormer, gentlemen; of the offices of clerk of the Peace and Commissions, and keeper of the Writs, &c., in the counties of Carlow, Waterford, Kilkenny, and Tipperary, as well within as without the liberties. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees, in as ample manner as Walter Archer had.—17 June, iii. and iv.

- 144 (120). Pardon to Stephen Lynche fitz Arthure, Nicholas Blake, and Andrew Browne, of Galway, merchants; and Henry Draycott, of Maryverston, county Meath, gent.—18 June, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 352, art. 11.)

- 145 (80). Grant of English liberty to John O'Naghtyne, of Limerick, blacksmith, Katherine ny Chanayne, his wife, William O'Naghtyne, of the same, shoemaker, and Genet a Rwoana, his wife, and their issue.—20 June, iii. and iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 353, art. 20.)

1557.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 146 (81). Grant of English liberty to Thomas O'Keyte, Patrick Bardane, and James O'Donaghows, of Waterford, and their issue.—22 June, iii. and iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 353, art. 21.)
- 147 (121). Pardon to Robert Ewates, Nicholas m'Richarde, and Gerrott m'Richarde, of the county Kildare, gentlemen.—23 June, iii. and iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 352, art. 12.)
- 148 (122). Pardon to Donoghe m'Brien m'Pheilim, Kyedaghe m'Owin O'Connor, Lysaghe m'Owin O'Connor, Donnoghe m'Owin O'Connor, William m'Water, Water O'Doran, Piers O'Doran, Moriartaghe O'Colgan and Ouno O'Herin, of Offally, kerns.—23 June, iii. and iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 352, art. 13.)
- 149 (82). Grant of English liberty to Thomas Basill and John Parfoundy, of Dublin, artizans, and their issue.—*No date.* [30 June, iii. and iv.] (Cal. P.R., p. 353, art. 22.)
- 150 (123). Pardon to Henry Drycott, of Maryverston, county Meath, gent., otherwise of the city of Dublin, chief remembrancer of the Exchequer.—2 July, iii. and iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 352, art. 14.)
- 151 (60). Grant to John Wycombe, of Dublin, clerk; of the offices of Clerk of the Pleas and Usher of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—*Endorsed* "iii. and iv."
- 152 (124). Pardon to Maurice or Moris Moile, and his sons, Rowry m'Moris Moile, Muryge m'Morys Moile and Cormyke m'Morys Moyle, late of Offally, gentlemen and yeomen.—10 July, iii. and iv. (*recte v.*) (Cal. P.R., p. 352, art. 15.)
- 153 (125). Pardon to Thomas Rothe fitz John and John O'Brennane, of Kilkenny; merchants; John Furrell, cottier, Walter Rotho, scholar, and Patrick O'Heley, horsekeeper, of the same place; Edmund Mentane, of Irishtown, near Kilkenny, cottier, Richard O'Howlaghane, of Kilmanaghe, husbandman or carpenter, and Connacius or Corne O'Bolgyr, of Irishtown, carpenter.—10 July, iii. and iv. (*recte v.*) (Cal. P.R., p. 352, art. 16.)
- 154 (138). Pardon to Nicholas Eismonde, of the county Wexford, gent.; for the manslaughter of Richard Eismonde, gent., whom he had found in criminal conversation with his wife, and who was endeavouring to escape from the house by force.—27 July, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 364, art. 6.)
- 155 (251). Livery to Oliver, kinsman and heir of Edward Pluncket, esq., late of Rathmore, county Meath; of the manors of Kylescyrre, Rathmore, and Gyrley, county Meath, and Kyshalchane, county Dublin, and the honor of Oenles, county Meath. Fine, £30 of silver although the premises are valued at £69 18s. a year.—28 July, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 355, art. 40.)
- 156 (216). Lease, under letters dated at S. James's, 13 June, ii. (*recte iii.*) and iii., to the Mayor, Bailiffs, and Citizens of Waterford; of the site of the abbey of Kilkellehin, county Kilkenny, lands of Kilkellen, Niwrath, Robertstown, Gragdrutan, Rathkellen, and Adrigoll, county Kilkenny, and Rathaspig, county Carlow, the rectories of Kilkellen, Rathpatrick, Kymekeicbeg, Ballygorin, Shanevaighe, Rossbarra, Dishertnoan, Mokuolly, Portenescolle, Polrowan, and Iled, county Kilkenny, Downhull, Nywcastell, and Killygh, county Waterford, Knockanmorne, county Cork, and Rathspike, county Kildare. To hold for twenty-one years, from the expiry of their existing lease in 1562, at a rent of

1557.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

£24 4s. 6d. Not to alien without license. The house and buildings at Kilkellehin to be maintained for the use of the Deputy.—31 July, iv. and v.

- 157 (137). Pardon to Master Dermot O'Mulryan and Donald O'Mulryan, of Solchoid, county Tipperary, clerks and bachelors of laws; John and Dermot O'Mulryan, of the same place, clerks; Donald O'Mulryan, of the Monastery of Uathine, county Limerick, clerk; Sir William Stackbolde otherwise Stapelton, dean of Cashel; Sir Dionysius or Donat O'Mulryan, bachelor of canon law, a canon regular; John Browne, of Any, county Limerick, clerk; and Cornelius O'Caite, of Any, and Donat or Dionysius Goffry, of Cashel, priests.—5 August, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 364, art. 5.)

- 158 (154). Confirmation of Donald O'Mulryan in the deanery of Emly, the rectories of Brivis and Kilconyll, the vicarage of Nayra, and the prebend of Kilbenkayn, in the church of Cashel; of Donat O'Mulryan, bachelor of canon (law), canon regular of the order of S. Augustin, in the priory of the B. V. M. of Cahyr; of John O'Mulrian, in the priory of the B. V. M. of Athaisshell, in commendam, the archdeaconry of Cashel, and the vicarage of Cuillin erected into a canonry and prebend in the church of Emly; and of Dermot O'Mulrian, in the prebend of Kyibeacan in the cathedral of Limerick, and the chaplaincy of Nalt; all having been obtained by pontifical provision.—6 August, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 373, art. 79.)

- 159 (267). Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, George, archbishop of Armagh, Jenico, viscount of Gormanston, the bishops of Meath and Kildare, the lords of Slane, Killena, Trymletteston, and Louth, Henry Radcliffe, knt., Gerald Aylmer, knt., chief Justice, James Bathe, chief Baron, John Travers, knt., master of the ordnance, John Alen, knt., and John Plunket, of Dunsoghlie; for the government of the city of Dublin, the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Carlow, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, King's and Queen's counties, during the absence of the Deputy, on an expedition against the Scots and others in the North.—8 August, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 369, art. 54.)

- 160 (268). Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, John Challoner, mayor of Dublin, John Travers, master of the ordnance, James Bathe, chief Baron, John Alen, knt., Patrick White, knt., second Baron, John Plunket, Richard Fynglas, serjeant-at-law, and John Finglas, sheriff of the county Dublin; for the government of the city and county of Dublin with their marches and liberties, during the absence of the Deputy on an expedition against the Scots and others in the North.

Like commission, for county Kildare; to Thomas, bishop of Kildare, John Alen, knt., Patrick Sarsfield, sheriff, Maurice Fitz Thomas, knt., Nicholas Wogan, of Rathcoffy, James Fitzgerald, of Ballisoman, Henry Cowley, of Castelcarrie, and Thomas Alen, of Kilheale.

Like commission, for county Meath; to William, bishop of Meath, Jenico, viscount of Gormanston, James, baron of Slayne, Christopher, lord of Killena, Patrick, lord of Trymletteston, Gerald Aylmer, knt., chief Justice, Robert Dillon, second Justice of the chief place, Francis Harbart, knt., Oliver Plunket, sheriff, Patrick Hussey, baron of Galtrym, and Thomas Barnewall, knt.

1557.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

Like commission, for county Westmeath; to Oliver Nugent, knt., sheriff, Thomas Nugent, Thomas Tirrell, Richard Tuit, and Gerald Petite, knights, and John Darcy, of Rathwere.

Like commission, for county Louth; to George, archbishop of Armagh, Thomas, baron of Louth, the mayor of Drogheda, James Gearlon, sheriff of Louth, John Bedlow, James Dowedall, knt., and Patrick Babe, of Derver.

Like commission, for county Carlow; to Thomas, bishop of Leighlin, Nicholas Heron, of Leighlin, Brian Johns, of Catherlagh, John O'Bare, and Edmund O'Layne.—8 August, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 368, art. 48-53.)

- 161 (135). Pardon to Hugh m'Shane O'Birne, Hugh duf m'Donoll, Edmund duf m'Hoy, Mourroghe Endower, Turlogh m'Hugh m'Glasney, Cahir m'Mourroghe encoyll, Edmund m'Garralde, Turlogh m'Callough, Cayhir roo, Hughe m'Garralde, Shane m'Garralde, Melaghalin m'Garralde, Connohor m'Garralde, Dermot oge m'Edmonde, Donell dorrough m'Edmonde, Dermot galir, Moriortoughe lye m'Donell, Tege more m'Donoughe, Patrick more m'Melaghelin, Henry O'Curran, Donell lye m'Melaghelin, William m'Tege m'Donell glas, Donell glas m'Tege, Tybott Welche, Hugh m'Awen, Morrishe m'Donnoughe duf, Melaghalin m'Morrough duf, Shane duf m'Tegge rewghe, Donell moyle m'Edmonde, William oge, Farre dorrough, of Ballyarnhin, Patrick moyll m'Phelim oge, and William m'Towell m'Mulmorreghe.—12 August, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 364, art. 2.)

- 162 (140). Pardon to Peter Grace fitz John, kern, indicted as one of a band who attacked John Fitz Geralde alias Baron, of Burnchurch, a justice of the peace for the county Kilkenny, in the 6th year of Edward VI., at Maillardeston, when the said John was murdered by Edmund moor O'Clery.

Also to said Peter, and William Grace fitz John, kern, for having with others in the 1st year of the queen, at Danganmore, county Kilkenny, burned five houses and four stacks of corn, value £100, belonging to divers faithful subjects.—6 October, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 364, art. 3.)

- 163 (130). Pardon to Maurice or Morgh and Dermot O'Dowlyn, of Rossedancarronghe, in Leys, kerns.—16 October, iv. and v.

- 164 (246). Livery to William, sou and heir of Walter Whyt, and kinsman and heir of Richard, brother of Walter, of Angeston, held of the manor of Tryn. Fine, 30s., paid by William Whyt, of Nawan, merchant.—20 October, iv. and v.

- 165 (136). Pardon to John Gestall, of Malshedirde, co. Dublin, yeoman.—21 October, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 364, art. 4.)

- 166 (84). Grant of English liberty to William M'Na, Edmund Solowe, Thomas Corcrane, and John Flannegane, of Waterford, workmen, and their issue.—1 November, [iv. and v.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 373, art. 72.)

- 167 (262). Commission to James, earl of Desmond, treasurer, Roland, archbishop of Cashel, Christopher, archbishop of Tuam, Hugh, bishop of Limerick, the lord of Keruy, and Edmund, baron of Dunboyne; to hold a prorogued parliament at Limerick, on 10 November, in the absence of the lord Deputy in England, and to again prorogue it to the 1st March, at Drogheda.—1 November, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 375, art. 91.)

1557.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 168** (204). Lease, under Commission, 18 March, iv. and v., to (English.) Bryan Jones, gent.; of the site of the house of nuns of Tymolenbege, co. Kildare, lands of Tymolenbege, Oldgrange, and S. John's lands in Inchmacudder, and the customs of all the premises, co. Kildare. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £10 8s. 8d.—13 November, 1558.
- 169** (141). Pardon to Robert Stokes, of Farrowe, co. Dublin, yeoman; convicted of stealing cows, value 20s. each, at Corbally, co. Dublin, from Hechon Sowell, yeoman, James Tayllor, and William Neyll.—29 November, iv. and v.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 365, art. 12.)
- 170** (144). Pardon to Pheilym m'Lyoe O'Connor, of Rahynedco in Offally, gent., Caloghe m'Pheilym boy O'Connor, and Donoghe m'Owahee O'Chonor, of the same, kerns.—30 November, iv. and v.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 365, art. 15.)
- 171** (143). Pardon to Nicholas Heron or Harion, of Laughlyn, co. Carlow, gent., captain and constable of the manor of Laughlyn; Henry Davells and Robert Harpole, of the same place, gentlemen and soldiers; Thomas Masterson, of Kilkenny, gent., and Egidius Hovenden, of Levediston, co. Kildare, gent.—30 November, iv. and v.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 365, art. 14.)
- 172** (165). Pardon to Henry Sidney, knt., treasurer at war, George Stanley, knt., marshal of the army, Francis Agarde, esq., John Wacclif, John Sanckee, and Robert Bucleye, gentlemen. Heresies included.—1 December, iv. and v.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 365, art. 19.)
- 173** (126). Pardon to John Alen, of Alencourt or S. Wulstans, co. Kildare, knt., late chancellor of Ireland, and Patrick Sarsfeld, of Thistildelan, gent.—2 December, iv. and v.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 365, art. 11.)
- 174** (139). Pardon to Patrick Butler for receiving a cow, value 13s. 4d., stolen by John Skurloke, of Butlerstown, co. Wexford, from Giles FitzGerald, widow, at Saint Marie Ilande.—2 December, iv. and v.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 364, art. 7.)
- 175** (147). Pardon to Shane O'Lalor, Dermot O'Lalor, Edmund O'Lalor, and David O'Lalor, of Leyx, kerns.—2 December, iv. and v.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 365, art. 18.)
- 176** (164). Pardon to John Parkar, esq., master of the Rolls, Francis Harbarte, of Portelester, knt., John Goldsmyth, of Dublin, gent., clerk of the council, Matthew King, gent., and Ralph Cockerell, gent. This pardon includes heresies and abettings of beretics and lollards.—2 December, iv. and v.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 364, art. 8.)
- 177** (127). Pardon to Patrick Sarsfelde, of Tisteldelan, sheriff of the co. Kildare, gent., Katherine Fitzwilliams, his wife, Francis Cosby, of Even, gent., Janet Sarsfelde, lately wife of James Lutrell, esq., deceased, John Caddell, James FitzGerald, James O'Helan, Richard Ennose, Nicholas Walsbe, Robert Fitzwilliams, Patrick Swayne, George Furlonge, and Thomas White, of Tisteldelan, yeoman, Robert fitz Thomas Fitzgerralde, of Donmoekell, horseman, Richard FitzJohn, of Payneaston, and Hibbirte fitz James Fitzgerralde and Phaly O'Dempsey, of Tistaldelane.—3 December, iv. and v.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 364, art. 9.)

1557.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 178 (129). Pardon to Thomas Horne, gent., soldier, or yeoman; especially for the murder of Austin Shipton, soldier.—3 December, iv. and v.
- 179 (132) Pardon to James Garnon alias Gearlon, gent., son and heir of Patrick Garnon, of Garnonston, co. Louth, knt., deceased.—3 December, iv. and v.
- 180 (146). Pardon to Morghe O'Heryne, Tirrelaghe O'Conor, Merghe M'Owen, Thomas Mores, Rosse m'William O'Henysse, Redmend Bremyngham, Rosse m'Conor O'Henysse, Ferdorghe and Thomas O'Colgan, of Offally, kerns.—3 December, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 365, art. 17.)

- 181 (261). Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, Thomas Lyverous, bishop of Kildare and dean of S. Patrick's, Jehn Spencefeld, mayor of Dublin, James Bathe, chief baron, Thomas Lockwod, dean of the Cathedral of the Hely Trinity, Dublin, John Plunket, of Donsoghlie, esq., Richard Fynglas, serjeant-at-law, and James Stanyhurst, recorder of Dublin; to enquire of all chalices, ornaments, bells, houses and lands, helenging to parish churches and chapels in the city and county of Dublin, and in whose hands they now are, and to return their inquisition into chancery.

Like commission, for the counties of Dreggheda and Louth; to the lord Primate, the lord of Louth, the mayor of Drogheda, the dean of Armagh, and the vicar Hamlyng.

For the county Kildare; to the viscount of Baltinglas, the hishop of Kildare, John Alen, knt., and Robert Wessely, archdeacon.

For the county Carlow; to the bishop of Leighlin, the dean there, Nicholas Heron, and Brian Jelms.

For the county Wexford; to the bishop of Ferns, the sovereigns of Wexford and Ross, the scenschal of Wexford, the dean of Ferns, Christopher Chever and Nicholas Dewcrox, knights.

For the county Kilkenny; to the hishop of Ossery, the sovereign of Kilkenny, David Rothe, Robert Shethe, and Walter Archer.

For the counties Meath and Westmeath; to the viscount of Gormanston, the bishop of Meath, the lord of Trymletiston, Robert Dillon, justice, and the archdeacon of Meath.

For the county Waterford; to the hishop, mayor, and chancellor of the church, of Waterford, Maurice Wise, and William Lyncolne.

For the county Tipperary; to the archbishop of Cashel, the earl of Ormond, the hishop of Waterford and Lismore, the sovereign of Clonmell, the provosts of Casshell and Fiddert, and the dean and chancellor of Caishell.

For the county Limerick; to the hishop, mayor, dean, and chancellor of Limerick.

For the county Cork; to the earl of Desmond, the hishop and mayor of Cork, the sovereigns of Youghull and Kinsailo, and the dean and chancellor of Cork.

For the county Connaught; to the archbishop of Tuam, the earl of Clanricarde, the hishop of Clonfert, and the mayor of Galwey.—3 December, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 369, art. 55 and 56.)

1557.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 182** (217). Lease to John Parker, master of the Rolls; of the site (partly) of the castle, and the manor, of Tecroghane, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of Walter FitzGerald, esq. attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 5*l.* 8*s.*—4 December, iv. and v. An Extent of the lands of Kilmurrye, co. Meath and Tecroan and Killard, co. Kildare, attached.
- 183** (247). Livery to James, son and heir of Nicholas Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent. Fine, £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—4 December, iv. and v.
- 184** (131.) Pardon to Richard Rian, of Dublin, baker; for the accidental death of Robert Casy, of Dublin, scholar.—4 December, iv. and v.
- 185** (142). Pardon to Nicholas Eustace, of Cradokiston, gent., late sheriff of the co. Kildare; John fitzRichard Fitzgerald, of Balliteige in Allon; Thomas and Oliver Eustace, of Mollaghcaishe, gentlemen; John Donkerly, of Nase, soldier; Nicholas Yong, of the Newtonamore, yeoman; Patrick Alhenaghe, of Nase; Patrick Ketyng, of Cradokiston, gent, and Molrone O'Breaghan, of Donadaa, kern.—4 December, iv. and v.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 365, art. 13, & p. 366, art. 29.)
- 186** (145.) Pardon to Henry Cowley, of Castellcurhre, co. Kildare, gent., and Francis Cosbye, of Monastery S. Evine, gent.—5 December, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 365, art. 16.)
- 187** (128). Pardon to John Travers, of Monkston, knt., Richard Manneryng, Robert Pypho alias Pypoll, Terence M'Phelym, Theohald Walshe, Shane or John M'Feghe, Shane or John ne Manester, Charles O'Dempsey, Hugh M'Phelym, George Wolverston, William Wolverston, of Stalorgan, and William Stuhbes, of Duhlin; shoemaker. Not to extend to Theohald Walshe's connection with the death of Peter Talbot.—6 December, iv. and v.
- 188** (158). Pardon to John O'Neile otherwise called Shane dallenagh O'Neile, son of Con, Earl of Tyrone.—At Dublin, 19 December, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 366, art. 20.)
- 1557-8.
- 189** (156). Pardon to Laurence Hamond, constable of the castle of Trim, gent., Henry Browne and Edmund Jordan, under-gnolers of the gaol of the castle. Especially for the escape of certain prisoners.—12 January, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 366, art. 30.)
- 190** (85). Grant of English liberty to Thomas fitz Donele Fitz Glaughie, of the Grenan, county Limerick, gent., and his issue. Fine, 6*s.* 8*d.*—6 February, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 373, art. 73.)
- 191** (52). Grant to John Synnote, gentleman; of the office of Justice of the liberty of Wexford, vice Richard Talbot. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—27 February, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 372, art. 61.)
- 192** (51). Grant to Richard Talbot, of Templeoge, gent.; of the office of second justice of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—1 March, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 372, art. 60.)
- 193** (54). Grant to John Quatermas; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—2 March, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 372, art. 63.)

1557-8.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 194 (58). Grant to Richard Edward ; of the office of clerk of the common pless of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—2 March, iv. and v.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 372, art. 64.)
- 195 (151). Pardon to Donell Kelle, late of Kildare, cottier, Peter or Piers Walsh, of the same place, yeoman, and Thadous or Teige M'Brye, of the same place, cottier ; especially for the death of Patrick Kelle, of Sigenston, county Kildare, husbandman, by Peter Walsche.—2 March, iv. and v.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 366, art. 21.)
- 196 (53). Grant to Theobald O'Molloy, gent ; of the captaincy of the country of Ferkeall otherwise called O'Molloy's country. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed privileges and emoluments.—At Dublin, 7 March, iv. and v.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 372, art. 62.)
- 197 (157). Pardon to Nicholas m'Donnough M'Rory, kern.—8 March, iv. and v.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 366, art. 22.)
- 198 (155). Pardon to David Ketyng, of the Grange or Mackeny-whittyte Keting, parish of Bannowe, county Wexford, horseman, and Alice Barry, his wife.—14 March, iv. and v.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 366, art. 23.)
- 199 (248). Livery to Henry, son and heir of William Wyse late of Waterford, kat. Fine, £50.—18 March, iv. and v.
- 200 (148). Pardon to William Dowley, of Kilkenny, labourer or butcher, Thomas fitz Morrice Purcell and Robert Dowley, of Irishtown, butchers.—21 March, iv. and v.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 366, art. 25.)

1558.

- 201 (150). Pardon to Donald O'Lalor, of Dublin, harper ; for the murder of Boolagho M'Kegan, of Dublin, harper.—3 April, iv. and v.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 367, art. 35.)
- 202 (160). Pardon to Richard Bremyngham and Meiler Bremyngham, of Inan, gentlemen, sons to Thomas Bromyngham, deceased ; James O'Henrose, of Dyrreoughoor, near Killian, and Rory beyge M'Morghe, of Clonsdalee, county Meath, kern.—10 April, iv. and v.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 367, art. 34.)
- 203 (57). Grant to Brian m'Teige oge O'Birne, of Ballynavally, gent ; of the office of sheriff of the county or territory of O'Birne's country, in the marches of Dublin. To hold during pleasure.—At Dublin, 15 April, iv. and v.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 372, art. 65.)
- 204 (149). Pardon to Nicholas Leye, of Kilkenny, merchant.—21 April, iv., and v.  
(Cal. P.R. p. 366, art. 28.)
- 205 (185). Pardon to Richard Croftes, of Castell Jordan, and John Alee, of Ballynny, gentlemen.—*No date.* [23 April, iv. and v.]  
(Cal. P.R., p. 366, art. 27.)
- 206 (194). Pardon to James Barry, of Barrescourt, Viscount Barrymore, otherwise James called Barrymore and Barryroo.—*No date.* [23 April, iv. and v.]  
(Cal. P.R., p. 366, art. 26.)
- 207 (163) Pardon to Richard Barbor or Floid, of Mellyfont, yeoman ; for the murder of Laurence Taff, horseman, with the aid of Rory Boylan, horseman.—26 April, iv. and v.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 366, art. 31.)



1558.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 208 (152). Pardon to Thady or Teige M'Kelane, of Balrantaigh alias Rantatrison, husbandman; especially for the death of James O'Corregan, of Ballisheigheragh, parish of Moyagher, county Meath.—30 April, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 366, art. 32.)
- 209 (86). Grant of English liberty to Fernand otherwise Feroconanym O'Molmoy, son of Donald O'Molmoy, of Athboy, in Fercayll, and Susanna or Sawe nyConnor, his wife.—[3 May, iv. and v.] (Cal. P.R., p. 373, art. 74.)
- 210 (48). Grant to Richard Edward; of the office of clerk of the common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—[4 May], iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 373, art. 69.)
- 211 (49). Grant to John Quatermas; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—4 May, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 373, art. 71.)
- 212 (56). Grant to John Durninge; of the office of usher of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—6 May, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 373, art. 66.)
- 213 (55). Grant to John Syanote, gentleman; of the office of justice of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—10 May, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 372, art. 67.)
- 214 (270). Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, Gerald, earl of Kildare, Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossorie, Oswald Massingberd, prior of S. John of Jerusalem, Henry Sydney, knt., treasurer-at-wars, Henry Radcliff, knt., George Stanley, knt., marshal of the army, Gerald Aylmer, knt., chief justice, James Bathe, chief baron, John Parkar, master of the rolls, John Travers, knt., master of the ordnance, John Alen, knt., Francis Harbert, knt., Thomas Cusaks, knt., Robert Dillon, second justice of the chief place, Patrick White, knt., second baron, Richard Talbot, second justice of the common bench, Thomas Lockwoode, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, John Plunket, of Dunsoghley, and Francis Agard; to bear and determine, according to the laws, statutes, and customs of the kingdom, all actions brought before them by bill or writ or otherwise, reciting that the deputy's other duties prevented him attending to the complaints and common causes of the subjects.—14 May, iv. and v.
- 215 (214). Lease, under commission dated at Greenwich, 18 March, iv. and v., to Edward Garnon, gent.; of the lands of Ballybarlicke, county Louth, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell attainted. To hold for twenty-one years at a rent of £4 6s. 8d. Lessee to dwell in person, or have an able tenant sufficiently furnished for the defence of the country.—14 May, iv. and v.
- 216 (215). Lease, under commission dated at Greenwich, 18 March, iv. and v., to James Gernon, knight; of land by Brige of Knocks Mill, called the Tayts, the Grange by Milton, two pounds of wax chief rent out of Rathedowe, lands of Clynkyrwill, Laytywe, and Loutha, county Louth, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Knocke. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 10s. 4d. Lessee to dwell in person or have an able tenant upon the site of the abbey of Knock, and not to assign without license of the Deputy.—14 May, iv. and v.

1558.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 217** (218). Lease, under letters dated at S. James's, 7 October, iv. and (Engish.) v., to George Garnon, gent., and Catherine his wife; of the castle and lands of Agher, the lands of Balintogher and Trabley, county Meath, 4*d.* chief rent out of Thomas Dillon's lands, 4*d.* out of Walter Bathe's, 1*d.* out of Patrick Barnewall's, and 1*d.* out of Sir Thomas Cuske's, all in Trableys, the lands of Parys Rathe, county Meath, and all the customs of the tenants of the said towns. To hold for twenty-one years from 1567, at a rent of £17 4*s.* 2*d.* Conditions similar to No. 216.—14 May, iv. and v.
- 218** (162). Pardon to William Walshe or Sasannaghe, and Alexander Hay or Macnycontise.—18 May, iv. and v.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 367, art. 36.)
- 219** (220). Lease, under commission dated at Greenwich, 18 March, (Engish.) iv. and v., to George Stanley, knight; of half of the manor of Castelknocke, county Dublin, parcel of the late possessions of John Burnel, attainted, containing messuages, land, a water-mill and salmon weir in Castelknocke and Irisheton, the customs of the court, 1*d.* chief rent out of Thomas Luttrell's land in Dowwellston, 6*s.* 8*d.* out of his lands in Kellyeston, 16*s.* out of his lands in Clonshillaghe, 10*s.* out of his lands called Pennaghes lands, 9*s.* out of his lands called Jannynes lands alias Church lands by Clonshillaghe, 3*s.* out of his lands called the Graunge in Clonshillaghe, 11*s.* 9*d.* out of the land of the dean and chapter of Christchurch in Stagobbe, 11*s.* 4*d.* out of James Fitzleone's lands in Porterston, 30*s.* out of Bartholomew Dillon's lands in Blanchardston, 2*d.* out of lord Donsany's lands in Pace, 3*s.* 4*d.* out of Richard Tirrell's lands in Pouserston, 6*d.* out of Nicholas Scarloke's lands in Kilmarten, 12*d.* out of Bartholomew Blanchofeld's lands in Craserathe, 8*d.* out of Assheton; the lands of Hartiston alias Stahenny, land in Cowpark, land by Cowloke Wodde in the parish of Cowloke, Curragh, alias Castelcarraghe, Backbyeston, Ballydowde, Rickenbede, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, Scaternaghe, Davyeston, Maceston, and Hogganston, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of Christopher Ewstace, attainted; Ladyrathe, the Grange of Tryme, Rathenallye with a water-mill on the Boyne, Cerooge alias Orenoke, Prestan with a castle, Richardeston, Ardcreaghe, Channontowne, Ratheton, Ryngelston, and Wodton, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Tryme. To hold the half manor of Castelknocke for twenty-one years, at a rent of £39 16*s.* 11*d.*, the possessions of Eustace for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10 16*s.* 10*d.*, and those of the abbey of Trym for twenty-one years from 1563, at a rent of £24 3*s.*—20 May, iv. and v.
- 220** (274). Lease to George Stanley; of the same premises as in (Engish.) the preceding fiant. Date defaced.
- 221** (161). Pardon to Conle M'Goghagan, lord of Moicaisshell, of Kenallighe, captain of his nation.—31 May, iv. and v.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 367, art. 42.)
- 222** (266). Commission to the chancellor, Gerald, earl of Kildare, Oswald Maasingberd, prior of Kilmainham, the lord of Howth [James Bathe] chief baron, John Travers, knt., John Alen, [knt., Patrick White, knt.] second baron, John Spencefeld,

1558.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

mayor of Dublin, [John Plunket] of Donsoughley, Richard Fynglas, serjeant-at-law, James Stanyhurst [Recorder of Dublin]; to be justices and keepers of the peace for the government of the city and county of Dublin, during the absence of the Deputy.

Like commission, for county Kildare; to the said chancellor and earl, Roland, viscount of Baltinglas, Henry Radclief, John Alen, knt., Henry Cowley, Maurice fitz Thomas, knt., Thomas Alen, Richard Aylmer, Nicholas Wogan, James Fitzgerrald, Nicholas Eustace, of Cradokeston, and Francis Cosby, gent.

Like commission, for county Carlow; to the said chancellor, earl, and viscount, Thomas, bishop of Leighlin, Henry Radclief knt., Nicholas Heron, Brian Johns, John Barre, and Edmund O'Levne, gent.

Like commission, for county Meath; to the said chancellor and earl, Jenico, viscount of Gormanston, William, bishop of Meath, James, baron of Slane, Christopher, lord of Killeena, Patrick, lord of Trymletiston, Christopher, lord of Donsawny, Gerald Aylmer, knt., chief justice, Henry Radclief, knt., Robert Dillon, second justice of the chief place, John Parker, Master of the Rolls, Francis Harbart, knt., Patrick Hussey, knt., baron of Galtrym, and Thomas Barnewall, knt.

Like commission, for county Westmeath; to the said chancellor and earl, Richard Nugent, knt., baron of Delven, Henry Radclief, knt., Oliver Nugent, Thomas Nugent, Thomas Tirrell, Gerald Petite, knt., John Darcy, of Rathwere, and Thomas le Strange, captain of Athloon.

Like commission, for county Louth; to the said chancellor, earl, and baron of Slane, Thomas, baron of Louth, the mayor of Drogheda, the bailiffs of the town of [Dundalk (f) ], knights, Edward Gearlon and Patrick Baba.—1 June, iv. and v.

223 (47). Grant to Thady oge O'Doyne, son of Thady rrough O'Doyne; of the office of captain of Iryegane. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed powers and profits.—4 June, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 373, art. 68.)

224 (264). Appointment of captain Henry Colley, gent.; surveyor (English) of the victuals for the army in Ireland, to take all victuals (except within the liberties of the church) with such carriage and labour as may be required, paying within 20 days the first price as the merchant payeth and not more.—4 June, iv. and v.

225 (186). Pardon to Maurice M'William, Tirlagh M'Gerald, Gerald oge M'Gerald, William Ymasy, David Kelly, Calvatus M'Vany, John O'Kyny, Charles Magynyssa, Brian M'Moriertighe, Philip Genger, Conlans M'Phelym, Hugh Ouvayn, and Nicholas M'Ynleane or O'Levne, of Rathmore, labourer.—At Dublin, 9 June, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 367, art. 41.)

226 (153). Pardon to Arte boye m'Moriertaghe Kevanaghe, of Clannullen, county Carlow, gent.—13 June, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 367, art. 44.)

227 (159). Pardon to William Fitz Henry, Nicholas Fitz Henry fitz Richard, Robert Forlonge fitz William, Ullicke Roche fitz Water, Water Hore fitz Nicholas, Melawlyu dofo fitz Donogh Hedelaghe, Nicholas Roche fitz Water, David Gal, son of William

1558.

## PLANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

Gal, Edmund Acule FitzCorke, Maghe Acule FitzCoreke, William Forlonge fitz Patrieke, Thomas rionghe, son of Torloe, Morice Kyncoia fitz Morishe, Dermot dofe Fitz Mortaghe, Gerald Forlong, son of John, James Browne, James Borette, William Forlonge, son of Henry, Nicholas Power, Hugh rionghe Acnlo, Arts Acule, Robert Tatton, James Roche, Phelim M'Ennys, Rory Bowyer, Owen O'Morran and Teige O'Corren, kernas.—13 June, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 369, art. 43.)

- 228 (265). Commission to Sir Henry Radclif, kn., lieutenant of (English) the King's and Queen's counties; to parle with, take pledges from, and punish with fire and sword the Irish of the said counties otherwise called Leise, Offalley, Irre, Glinnahirry, and Slenarge, Magowhegans, O'Moloyes, Ossorie, Eduf, the O'Duns, O'Carrills, Synots alias the Foxes, O'Mollaghellins, Macowghlans, O'Maddens, O'Kellies, O'Keneda, O'Maughers, and others. Also to the said Sir Henry, and Robert Willinson, Henry Cowley, Thomas Smyth, and Hugh Lyppint, captains; to execute martial law.—13 June, iv. and v.

- 229 (263). Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare; for the government of the countries of the Annaly and Shyellely or Shieleely, with power to execute martial law.—14 June, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 373, art. 80.)

- 230 (134). Pardon to Oliver Myaset, of Athboye, county Meath, merchant, outlawed in a suit for the recovery of £30 brought by John Kerdyff of Dublin, gent., James Dowdall of Cnocke, gent., Elizabeth Thonder, his wife, Patrick Lynce and Christopher Lynce, executors of the will of Peter Lynce.—14 June, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 367, art. 45.)

- 231 (87). Grant of English liberty to Thady O'Mahon, chaplain, and his issue.—[16] June, iv. and v. (Cal. P.R., p. 389, art. 25.)

- 232 (269). Commission to Robert Dillon, second Justice of the Chief Place, Patrick White, kn., second Baron, Barnaby Scurloke, of the Beetyff, Luke Netterville, of Dowthe, James Barnewell, of Brymore, and Richard Dillon, of Prowteston; to take inquisitions of the possessions of Gerald, late earl of Kildare, attainted, father of Gerald, present earl, which were in the king's and queen's hands, 1 May, i. and ii., in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, and Kildare.

Like commission, to the mayors of Waterford, Limerick, and Cork, and the said Scurloke, Netterville, Barnewell, and Richard Dillon; for the counties of Carlow, Wexford, Waterford, Kilkenny, Tipperary, Limerick, Cork, Kerry, Connaught, and King's and Queen's counties.

Like commission, to the said Scurloke, Netterville, Barnewell, and Richard Dillon, Andrew Breerton, and Edward Dowdall, of Glaspistill; for the county of Downe and Arde.

Like commission, to the mayor of Dublin, Patrick White, kn., second Baron, Barnaby Scurloke, and James Stanyhurst, recorder of Dublin; for the county of the city of Dublin.

Like commission, to the mayor of Drogheda, Barnaby Scurloke, and the recorder of Drogheda; for the county of the town of Drogheda.—[ ] June, iv. and v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 376, art. 92-96.)

1558.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 233 (59). Grant to Barnaby Scurloke, of Bectiffe, gent.; of the office of attorney-general, vice Robert Dillon. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—*No date.* [iv. and v.]  
(Cal. P.R., p. 373, art. 70.)
- 234 (187). Pardon to Robert Nugent, vicar of Granard, son of Richard Nugent, late baron of Delven; and confirmation in his vicarage.—*No date.* [iv. and v.]  
(Cal. P.R., p. 366, art. 24.)
- 235 (133). Pardon to Terrelaghe and Donell M'Shane of Slewmarge, kerns.—22 July, iv. and v. (*recte vi.*)  
(Cal. P.R., p. 364, art. 1.)
- 236 (166). Pardon to William m'Gilpatricke begge O'Mackye, late of Gilkaghs, county Waterford, servant; especially for the murder of Peter Power, of Gilcagh, kern.—At Ballymore, 31 July, v. and vi.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 367, art. 5.)
- 237 (90). Grant of English liberty to Bernard O'Harte, otherwise Auhorane, chaplain, John Keely alias Kelly, clerk, and Maurice O'Shiall, scholar, and their issue.—At Leighlen, 1 August, v. and vi.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 389, art. 26.)
- 238 (167). Pardon to Nicholas Yarde, lately of Killmaynane, gent.; especially for having broken into the church of the Holy Trinity of Waterford on the 15 November, ii. and iii.—18 August, v. and vi.  
(Cal., P.R., p. 387, art. 6.)
- 239 (168). Pardon to Rory alias Gilleduffe O'Shaghensesee, of Gortinchegorie, in Kynmalte, gent., captain of his nation in Clanciarde; especially for the murder of William O'Shaghensesee, gent., his brother.—18 August, v. and vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 387, art. 7.)
- 240 (169). Pardon to Donat or Denis Cahysy, priest, and Edmund Hubarde, clerk, of Limerick diocese, for having obtained bulls for the archdeaconry of Limerick, the canonry of Kylydy in the church of Limerick, the vicarages of Kylydy and Kyllineclayu, and the rectory of Motawnach, dioceses of Limerick and Ardfert; and confirmation of the bulls.—18 August, v. and vi.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 387, art. 8.)
- 241 (271). Commission to William, bishop of Meath, Patrick, baron of Trymetiston, Robert Dillou, second Justice of the Chief Place, Barnaby Scurloke, attorney-general, and John Petite, rector of Trym; to make inquisition regarding the complaint of the guardian of the convent of Friars Minor of the Observance of Trym, that George Staniey, knight, Laurence Hamon, William Quyny, and Hugh Shawe, held certain of the possessions of the convent without title.—3 September, v. and vi.
- 242 (272). Commission to John Parker, Master of the Rolls, Thomas Cusacke, of Lesinollen, knt., Francis Harbarte, knt., and William Bretingham, sheriff of Meath; for the government of the baronies of Moifenraighe and Lane, the territories called Busshops lande and Leinaghesh lande, and all the marches of the county Meath, with power to execute martial law.—9 September, v. and vi.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 390, art. 40.)
- 243 (170). Pardon to James Donnell, of Kilkenny, merchant and yeoman; especially for the homicide of William Gormoge, of Kilkenny, yeoman.—10 September, v. and vi.  
(Cal. P. R., p. 387, art. 9.)

1558.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 244** (171). Pardon to Melaghlyn m'Shereshee O'Brenan, late of Denny's garden in Slewmargin, husbandman, or of Denny's garden, county Kilkenny, kern.—10 September, v. and vi.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 387, art. 10.)
- 245** (232). Lease, under letters dated at Richmond, 6 August, v. and vi., to Henry Draycot, of Marynerton, gent.; of the site of the hospital of S. Leonard, by Dundalk, the Pryor's lands, the Rathe, the Mawdelens, of the demesne lands of the said hospital, county Louth, messuages and land in Dundalk, lands of Drommyskin, and all customs and appurtenances in Dundalk, the Rath, the Mandelins, Lurgyn, and Drommysken, county Louth; the lands of Scaternaghe, Daveston, Maccston, and Hoggston, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of Christopher Ewstace, attainted; the lands of Colpe alias the Grange of Colpe, and Marynerton, county Meath, a stang of meadow at Duleke in the meadow of the abbey of Doleke by Bewbek, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Leathony, by Gloucester, in England. To hold the possessions of the hospital of S. Leonard for twenty-one years from 1572, and the remaining premises from 1579, at a rent of £11 for the possessions of the hospital, £10 16s. 10d. for Ewstace's land, £4 17s. 1d. for Colpe, 4s. 8d. for Marynerton, and 2s. 6d. for the meadow at Dewleke. The provisions of a statute of 33 Henry VIII. relating to the farmer of S. Leonard's and others not to have effect. (*See Fiant, No. 906, Edward VI.*)—10 September, v. and vi.
- 246** (219). Lease, under commission dated at Greenwich, 18 March, (English.) iv. and v., to Laurence Hamonde, of Tryme, gent.; of the manors of Tryme and Moygar, county Meath, Rathfelde, Muadlon's felde, MochenasvesHoke, Maryshoke, Churchfelde (Shirreffelde *in No. 247*), Dyerslande, Stonefelde, Myelke felde, Phillemen's lande, Parke felde, Horscrose, Brodmelde, of the demesne lands of the manor of Tryme, the lands of Parkoton, Leytowne, and Stepelton, twenty-two cottages with appurtenances in Tryme, £8 8s. rent out of Donlyvers, Molybondrishe, Ballygorlagh, and Curbraghe, 2s. out of Bodlowiston Myll, 2s. out of a woir on the Boyne at Bedlowestown, 12d. out of land late Walter Lyne's in the fields of Tryme, 15s. out of land of Thomas Dillon in the manor of Tryme, 2s. 3d. out of a shop of Robert Martynnell, 2s. 3d. out of a shop of Patrick Martynnell in the town of Tryme; the lands of Clony, Ballyowin, Galeston, Ballymohaurry, Batreston, Douleston, Ballybrenoke, Ballycona, Ballyrovy alias Roryeston, Horsenewton, and Dogeston, county Meath. The castle of Tryme, the lands of Killmorrye, the custom days for repairing the castle, and the petty customs of Tryme are reserved. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £65, and free from the rent due to the bishop of Meath. To occupy the premises either in his own hand or by tenants at will according to the custom of the country; not to alien without license. To prevent the manors being separated from the constableness of Tryme it is provided that if the lessee die within the term the lease to be void.—11 September, v. and vi.
- 247** (230). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 13 May, (English.) iii. and iv., to Laurence Hamonde. *This is the same as preceding lease which was most likely granted in lieu of it.—No date.*
- 248** (221.) Lease, under commission dated at Greenwich, 18 March, (English.) iv. and v., to Edward Byrne, soldier; of a moiety of the lands

1558.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

of Clowghuan Swords, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, attained. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4 4s. 4d. The lessees to dwell in the principal houses on the premises, or to have tenants sufficiently furnished for the defence of the country, and not to alien without license.—12 September, v. and vi.

249 (232.) Lease, under commission dated at Greenwich, 18 March, (12 Sept.) iv. and v., to John and Robert Bathe, sons of James Bathe, of Dromconraghe, esq.; of a moiety of the lands of Corbally, Stacoll, the Rathes by the Nall; the lands of Ballymon, the plowland by Chappellysold, Kyllanenen, the moiety of the lands of Burgholen, Knocklyne, Stagonye, and Peerstown by Holmpatrick; 25s. chief rent out of the Nuets, land in Lucan, co. Dublin, land in Kyldroght, co. Kildare, a cottage with appurtenances by the Newgate of Dublin, a tenement at the Bolringe in the said city, a house upon the "key," a building called a scaffoll with a garden on the backside of the key, and Burnelles Innes upon the backside of the key of Dublin; parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, of Balgryffen, attained. To hold for twenty-one years at a rent of £18 16s. 8d. Conditions similar to No. 248, ante.—12 September, v. and vi.

250 (234.) Grant, under letters dated at S. James's, 6 November, iv. and v., to Gerald, earl of Kildare, and Mabella, his wife; of the wardship and marriage of James, son and heir of James [Lutrell], late of Lutrelliston, esq.; and of the custody of his lands during minority, paying £81 13s. 11d. a year to the Exchequer, and retaining £33 6s. 8d. for maintenance of the minor. Provided, that if Jenet Sarsfeld, the widow, die during the minority, the payment to the Exchequer be increased by £63 9s. 6d., paying also 56s. chief rent out of Lutrelliston, Barbeston, Sirmolan, and Kishianston, in the king's hands by the death of Johanna Talbot, late wife of Robert Burnell. Fine, £178 10s. 1d.—At Dublin, 13 September, v. and vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 395, art. 9.)

251 (201.) Lease to Nicholas Heyron, gent.; of the castle, town, (12 Sept.) and lands of Fernes, the lands of Ballymackshane, Ballyranell, and Ballyhandrewe, co. Wexford; and all customs accustomed to be answered to the castle of Fernes, of the countries called Edmunds Duf's country, M'Vadocke, M'Amore, and the Duffer. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10.—13 September, v. and vi.

252 (223.) Lease to Henry Draycott; of the site of the abbey of the B. V. M., of Duleke, Mede parke and Millan's parke, a mill and salmon weir on the Boyne, lands in Duleke, Graunge alias Roghegraunge, Corballyc, Callaghton alias Callyaghton, Rydder alias Rodder, Milton, Davesland alias Dawesland, and Foulerton, co. Meath. Also Marynerton alias Marynerston, Great Bebecke alias Bewbecke, Little Bebecke, Bebecke by Kenlez, Furnes Innes, messuages, and a close in Drogheda, a mill and water-course, and land called the Glynnes in Marynerton, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M., of Furnes, in England, lands of Clereston and Norreston, co. Wexford, parcel of the possessions of the earl of Salop (Shrewsbury). To hold for twenty-one years from 1574, at a rent of

1558.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

£40 17s. 7d., for the possessions of the abbey of Duleke, £19 10s. 4d. for those of the Abbey of Furnes, and 26s. 8d. for the lands in co. Wexford. The provisions of the statute xxviii. Hen. VIII. and other acts notwithstanding.—13 September, v. and vi.

- 253** (224). Lease, under commission dated at Greenwich [18 March], (Englsh.) iv. and v. to Henry Draycott; of the site of the hospital of S. Leonarde by Dundalke, the Prior's lands, land in the Rath, and in the Mawdelyns, of the demesne land of the hospital, Drummysken, the Lurgyn, and messuages, and land in Dundalke. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £11. The provisions of the statute xxxiii. Hen. VIII. notwithstanding. (See No. 245, ante).—No date. [13 September, v. and vi.]
- 254** (225). Lease, under commission dated at Greenwich, 18 March, (Englsh.) iv. and v., to Richard Corr, of Dublin, gent.; of a water-mill in the King's Milton, co. Dublin, and Windmilland, in the manor of Newcastle, of the queen's old inheritance. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 40s. for the mill, and 26s. 8d. for the land. Provided, that if there be any messuage upon the premises, lessee shall dwell in person, or cause an able tenant to dwell there; also not to alien without license.—13 September, v. and vi.
- 255** (223). Grant, under commission dated at Greenwich, 18 March, iv. and v., to William Sydney, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Stephen, brother and heir of Nicholas Sexton, late of Limerick; and of the custody of his land during his minority, paying £18 10s. a year to the Exchequer, and retaining £20 for maintenance of the minor. Fine, £38 10s.—13 September, v. and vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 396, art. 10.)
- 256** (172). Pardon to Nicholas Fitz Symon, of Kildief, in Lecale, gent.—19 September, v. and vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 13.)
- 257** (173.) Pardon to Christopher Russell, of Ramollin, in Lecale, and John Awdley, of Awdelestown, in Lecale, gentlemen.—19 September, v. and vi.
- 258** (180). Pardon to Patrick rowe M'Tomyn, of Downyasheton, Morrough O'Lawles, of Tamon, Diermed M'Shoyno, of Kilgarvan, Shane M'Donogh, of Assagard, and William Roche otherwise Tley.—14 October, v. and vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 17.)
- 259** (174). Pardon to Richard Crofte, of Castell Jordan, co. Meath, gent.—15 October, v. and vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 15.)
- 260** (88). Grant of English liberty to David O'Kynnan, Philip O'Slahalf, and Odo O'Comowe, priests; John O'Leusy and John M'Kechayn, clerks; Odo O'Grogan, John Onya fitz Donell, and John O'Meagher, laymen, of the counties of Limerick and Tipperary, and their issue.—22 October, v. and vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 389, art. 27.)
- 261** (177). Pardon to Robert Purcell and Patrick Gawne, of Corkeheny, co. Tipperary, clerks; for obtaining bulls for the vicarage of Moyntemple, diocese of Cashel. With license to act upon the bulls.—22 October, v. and vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 21.)
- 262** (178). Pardon of William O'Quyulan fitz Thomas, of Knoockodery, co. Waterford, husbandman; especially for the death of Donnoghe O'Morgha, servant of Nicholas Power, of Kylmedan.—22 October, v. and vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 20.)



1558.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- 263 (181). Pardon to John Finglas, of Tobbersowie, co. Dublin, gent., late sheriff of co. Dublin, Brian Belling, of same place, and George Garnet, of Drogheda, gent.—22 October, v. and vi.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 16.)
- 264 (175). Pardon to James fitz Edmund Buttler and Nicholas fitz Edmund Butler, both of Rossenarrows, co. Kilkenny; Thomas Senleger, of Tullaughambroge, horseman, and Patrick Forstall fitz Richard, of co. Wexford, kern.—26 October, v. and vi.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 19.)
- 265 (196). Pardon to Richard roo fitz Piers Power, of Donbrody, horseman, John Furlong, of Wadenstown, co. Wexford, kern, and Philip O'Browe, of Caricke, co. Kilkenny, tailor.—\**No date*, [v. and vi.]  
(Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 12.)
- 266 (197). Pardon to Peter fitz Nicholas Butler, of Tebraughan, co. Tipperary, husbandman.—*No date*, [v. and vi.]  
(Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 18.)
- 267 (198). Pardon to Richard YHey, brother to Patrick YHey, of Monfyn, co. Kildare, and Thady YHey, son of the above Patrick.—*No date*, [v. and vi.]  
(Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 24.)
- 268 (176). Pardon to John Creig, of Rathcowle, co. Dublin, soldier; especially for the murder of John Mey, of Kilmattallwy, husbandman.—13 November, v. and vi.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 22.)
- 269 (179). Pardon to Donald M'Once, of Bellaghemowne, co. Kildare, captain of the galloglasses ("scoticorum").—14 November, v. and vi.  
(Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 23.)
- 270 (89). Grant of English liberty to William Mollegane, James Mollegan, Barnabas Mollegane, Peter or Piers Mollegane, and Nicholas Mollegan, and their issue.—14 November, v. and vi.
- 271 (205). Lease, under commission, 18 March, iv. and v., to James Dowdall, gent.; of lands of Ballyrayne, county Meath, parcel of the queen's old inheritance, and of Cowlocoman, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of James Fitzgerald, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £7 8s. 8d. for Ballyrayne, and 30s. for Cowlocoman.—14 November, v. and vi.
- 272 (195). Pardon to Arthur O'Mollmoye and Pheylim O'Mollmoye, of Ferkeall, gentlemen, and Margarete O'Connor, gentlewoman.—† *No date*, [v. and vi.]  
(Cal. P.R., p. 388, art. 11.)
- 273 (255). Grant of English liberty to Pier or Peter Perryne, and Pier or Peter Trymlett, French travelling smiths.—*No date*.
- 274 (184). Pardon to William Bourke m'Edmounde, of Kislaneyconnell, county Limerick, gent.; especially for the murder of Richard M'Sherbon, of Ballybarr, and Thomas M'Ricarde, of Disardelowrowe in Clynelyum, gentlemen.—*No date*.
- 275 (5725 of Elizabeth). Pardon to William m'Tybbot Wa'she, of Carryckmayn, co. Dublin, gent., James m'Simon moyll Archebolde, of Ballynloghan, same co., gent., and Katherine enyne

\* This and the two following undated fiants are signed by Sir Henry Sydney as lord justice.

† This and the two following undated fiants are signed by the earl of Sussex as lord deputy.

1558.

## FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

Richard Archebolde, his wife. Not to extend to those concerned in the murder of Peter Talbott.—*No date.*

(*This fiant, found among those of Elizabeth while at press, is signed by Sentleger as deputy, and should come after No. 104.*)

An entry of the following appears in the Auditor-General's Patent Book IV., p. 53, as a fiant. The original cannot now be found, nor does it appear in the Record Commissioners' Catalogue.

- 276 Lease, under letters dated at Westminster, 19 December, i., to Peter Marten, merchant; of certain customs of the town of Galway in Connaught called the yngate and cokete, the foe-farm of the town, the office of controller of the said customs with the fees appertaining thereto, divers weirs there for taking eels, the great weir with three nets, a little fort there, five places for nets, half of casting spear of the bridge, and a great fort another half casting spear of the bridge, 20s. chief rent issuing from a house of William Lynche, 4d. from a mill of Thomas Lynche, 20s. from Lynche's mill, 5s. from the Shamlage, and the customs of flesh sold there, 5s. chief rent from three bake houses, land called Jordan's quarter, land called Knocko alias Blakeshill, half of Marten's mill, and a portion of the rectory of S. Nicholas within the town of Galway. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £52 sterling.—14 February, i.

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- Ablington, co. Lím. See Weay, 35.  
 Acule, Arts, pardon, 217.  
 " Edmund six Corke, pardon, 217.  
 " Hugh, pardon, 227.  
 " Maghe six Corke, pardon, 227.  
 Adrigoll, co. Kilk., 136.  
 Agari, Francis, scotschal of Wexford, 24;  
 leases 25, 114; pardon, 172; commission  
 214.  
 Agher, co. Meath, 217.  
 Aghrym-Agheryn (Aughrim, co. Gal.),  
 pricey lease, 55.  
 Alastye, co. Kild., tithes, 58.  
 Albenaghe, Patrick, pardon, 185.  
 Aloe, John, pardon, 205.  
 Alem, John, ksq., lease, 56; pardon, 172;  
 commissions, 159, 166, 181, 214,  
 222.  
 " Thomas, commissions, 113, 169, 222.  
 Alencourt, co. Kild., 173.  
 Alienation prohibited, 245, 249, 254.  
 A Hou, co. Kild., 165.  
 Angerton (co. Meath?), 164.  
 Annly, comm. for military government of,  
 225.  
 Any, co. Lím., 157.  
 Ap beell, Walter, lease, 55.  
 Archebolde, James m'Simon moyll, pardon,  
 273.  
 " Katherine, daughter of Richard,  
 pardon, 275.  
 " Simon m'Jainis moyll, pardon,  
 164.  
 " William James moyll, pardon,  
 164.  
 Archedeskone, Thomas, pardon, 29.  
 Archer, Walter, 143, commission, 181.  
 Archers, in Carrickfergus castle, 120.  
 Ardclowe (Arklow, co. Wick.), 105.  
 Ards (Ards, co. Down), 235, scotschal of, 22.  
 Ardecraghe, co. Meath, 213.  
 Armagh, 19.  
 " George, archbishop of, 78; com-  
 missions, 102, 150, 162, 181.  
 " dean of, English liberty, 7; com-  
 mission, 181.  
 Army, marshal of the, 214.  
 " surveyor of victuals for the, 224.  
 Arquebusers, 120.  
 Arson, pardoned, 162.  
 Ariwell (Hartwell), co. Kild., tithes, 58.  
 Arthurestowne-Artesstowne, co. Kild., tithes,  
 58.  
 Asagari (co. Wex.), 258.  
 Ashiton, co. Dub., 219.  
 Assignment of lease prohibited, 216.  
 Astagh, co. Dub. See Staghobhe, 219.  
 Athalsbell (co. Tip.), prior of, 158.  
 Athloy, co. Meath, 225, vicar of, 78.  
 Athloy in Ferayll (Ballyboy, King's co.),  
 220.  
 Athcarne (co. Meath), 28.  
 Athloon (Athlone), lordship and castle of,  
 72; rooms to be provided for the council,  
 72; captain of, 222.  
 Attorney-General, appointments, 110, 265.  
 Auhrim, co. Gal. See Aghrym, 55.  
 Awdleston (Auldystown, co. Down), 237.  
 Awdley, John, pardon, 257.  
 Aylmer, Bartholomew, clerk of the peace, 14.  
 " Gerald, kn., chief justice, 46; com-  
 missions, 115, 159, 166, 214, 222.  
 " John, pensioner, 46.  
 " Richard, pardon, 77; commission, 222.  
 Babe, Patrick, commissions, 160, 222.  
 Backynton (Backweston?), co. Dub., 219.  
 Bagonall, Nicholas, 11.

## INDEX TO PLANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- Baker, Richard, pensioner, 38.  
 Ballaghemoone (Ballaghmoon), co. Kild., 240.  
 Ballacaghan, co. Meath. See Ballytaghan, 56.  
 Ballagryfen (co. Dub.), 240.  
 Balhara (Balheary), co. Dub., tithes, 54.  
 Ballintogher, co. Meath, 217.  
 Ballinrathin (co. Wick. ?), 161.  
 Balls—, Balli—, Names commencing with, are indexed Bally—.  
 Ballyandrew, co. Wax. See Ballyandrews, 251.  
 Ballybalricke, co. Louth, 215.  
 Ballybar, 274.  
 Ballyboy, King's co. See Athboy, 299.  
 Ballybrittan, 89.  
 Ballybrencke (Brancockstown), co. Meath, 244.  
 Ballyhoge (Brogustown), co. Kild., tithes, 58.  
 Ballyjeona, co. Meath, 246.  
 Ballydowde, co. Dub., 219.  
 Ballylighteragh, co. Meath, 208.  
 Ballyory (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.  
 Ballytaghan (Ballacaghan), co. Meath, chapel, 56.  
 Ballygancian (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.  
 Ballygarin (Ballygarra), co. Kilk., rectory, 156.  
 Ballygorlaghe, co. Meath, 246.  
 Ballyhagan, co. Kild., 54.  
 Ballyhandrewe (Ballyandrew), co. Wax., 251.  
 Ballykeay, 84, 93.  
 Ballykeegan, co. Louth, tithes, 20.  
 Ballymackshane, co. Wax., 251.  
 Ballymadrough, co. Dub. See Balmadregh, 84.  
 Ballymalurry (Ballymalmore), co. Meath, 246.  
 Ballymon, co. Dub., 249.  
 Ballymore (co. Kild.), dated at, 226.  
 Ballynaska, co. Meath. See Ballykeagh, 58.  
 Ballynazy, 265.  
 Ballyneatogh (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.  
 Ballynaghan (Loughlinstown), co. Dub., 104, 275.  
 Ballynashyn (co. Wick. ?), 165, 161.  
 Ballysagher, co. Meath, 217.  
 Ballyvalley (co. Wick. ?), 203.  
 Ballywin, co. Meath, 246.  
 Ballyphenocke, co. Wax., 21.  
 Ballyrasell, co. Wax., 251.  
 Ballyrasus, co. Meath, 271.  
 Ballyrooy (Roristown), co. Meath, 245.  
 Ballysunn (Ballyshantown), co. Kild., 169.  
 Ballyteiga, co. Kild., 155.  
 Ballyvinea, co. Kild., 53.  
 Balindregh (Ballymadrough), co. Dub., tithes, 54.  
 Balmaginness, co. Meath, 99.  
 Balmalagon, co. Meath, 69.  
 Balmanganer (co. Meath), tithes, 20.  
 Balranagh (Balranagh, co. Meath), 248.  
 Balroodan (Roodanstown, co. Meath), chapel, 56.  
 Balkeagh (Ballynaska), co. Meath, manor, 56.  
 Balinglas, Viscount of, commissions, 113, 181, 222.  
 Bannowe, parish of, co. Wax., 198.  
 Barboston (co. Dub.), 269.  
 Barboe, Richard, pardon, 267.  
 Bardane, Patrick, English liberty, 145.  
 Barker, William, 23.  
 Barnewall, James, justice of Wexford, 26, 64; commission, 332.  
 " Patrick, 217.  
 " " Kild., 23.  
 Barnewall, Thomas, knight, commissions, 160, 222.  
 Baron—Baron or Fitzgerald, John, married, 162.  
 " Peter, pardon, 157.  
 Barro, John, commission, 222.  
 Barreccourt (Barrycourt, co. Cork), 266.  
 Barry, Alice, pardon, 188.  
 Barrymore, James Barry, Viscount of, pardon, 204.  
 Barrymore and Barryroe, 206.  
 Bredil, Thomas, English liberty, 149.  
 Bathe, James, chief baron, commissions, 109, 113, 128, 125, 129, 160, 181, 214, 222; his sons, 249.  
 " John, solicitor-general, 38; chief justice of common bench, 109, 113.  
 " " chief chamberlain, Exch., 68.  
 " " son of the chief baron, lease, 249.  
 " Robert, lease, 249.  
 " Thomas, 63.  
 " Walter, 217.  
 Batreton (Batterstown), co. Meath, 246.  
 Bebecke — Bebeke — Bewbek, in Duleek barony, co. Meath, 20, 245, 252.  
 Bebecke — Bebeke — in Kells barony, co. Meath, 50, 252.  
 Becke, Edward, 20.  
 Bectif — Bectife — Bectyff (Bective, co. Meath), 67, 110, 122, 203.  
 Bedlow — Bedle, John, knight, commissions, 113, 160.  
 Bedlowiston, co. Meath, mill and weir, 246.  
 Begerston, co. Meath, 96.  
 Belling, Brian, pardon, 253.  
 Bells of churches, enquiry after, 181.  
 Belyngston, little, co. Dub., tithes, 54.  
 Bermingham. See Brymngiam.  
 Bethell, Richard, constable of Carrickfergus, 129.  
 Birferde, Simon, 70.  
 Bishops land, co. Meath, 242.  
 Blake, Nicholas, pardon, 144.  
 Blakeshill in Galway, 276.  
 Blanchardston, co. Dub., 219.  
 Blanchefeld, Bartholomew, 219.  
 Bleddy, Roland, pensioner, 51.  
 Blyas, the (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.  
 Bolyas, little, co. Kild., 54.  
 Bombardiers, 120.  
 Borette, James, pardon, 227.  
 Bourke, Redmund, pardon, 97.  
 " William m'Edmund, pardon, 274.  
 Bowyer, Rory, pardon, 227.  
 Boylan, Rory, 207.  
 Boyas, fishing weirs, 20, 244, 252; mill, 219.  
 Brancockstown, co. Meath. See Ballybrencke, 246.  
 Bremora, co. Dub. See Brymore.  
 Brymngiam—Bremingham, Moller, son of Thomas, pardon, 262.  
 " Redmund, pardon, 189.  
 " Richard, son of Thomas, 202.  
 " William, clerk of peace, Kildare, 10; commission, 242.  
 Brennan, Nicholas, English liberty, 57.  
 Breunaghe, Edmund m'Mahowse, English liberty, 126.  
 Bremore (co. Gal.), tithes, 54.  
 Breerton — Breerton, Andrew, lease, 54; commission, 332.  
 Brivis (Brus, co. Tip.), rector of, 153.  
 Brocton, Robert, 54.  
 Brodusels, in Trym, 244.  
 Brogustown, co. Kild. See Ballyhoge, 56.  
 Browne, Andrew, pardon, 164.  
 " Henry, " 189.

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- Browne, James, pardon, 227.  
 " John, " 157.  
 " William, " 42.  
 Brownlowe, Roger, " 38.  
 Bruns, co. Tip. See Brivis, 158.  
 Brymore (Breanora, co. Dub.), 26, 64, 132.  
 Budeys, Robert, pardon, 172.  
 Bails for benefices confirmed, 240, 261.  
 Burgh, William, lease, 32.  
 Burgholm, co. Dub., 240.  
 Burnell, John, attainted, possessions of, 20,  
 215, 216, 242, 249.  
 " Robert, 250.  
 Buske, William, 68.  
 Bishops lands, co. Meath, 242.  
 Butler, Edmund, pardons, 67, 137.  
 " James Six Edmund, pardon, 244.  
 " Nicholas Six Edmund, " 264.  
 " Patrick, " 174.  
 " Peter Six Nicholas, " 268.  
 Butlers town, co. Wex., 174.  
 Byford, Simon, 66.  
 Byrne, Edward, lease, 248.
- Cabraghe, co. Meath, 90.  
 Caddell, John, pardon, 177.  
 Caher, co. Tip. See Cahyr, 158.  
 Calany, Denis, perion, 249.  
 Callaghe (a District in the barony of Rath-  
 eline, co. Longford), captain of, 46.  
 Callington—Callyngton, co. Meath, 20, 262.  
 Callen (co. Kilk ?), 62.  
 Captain at Leighlin, 113, 171.  
 " of Aghoon, 222.  
 " Ely Ikenrowell, 132, 134.  
 " Ferkesill or O'Molloy's country,  
 195.  
 " Fertullagh (Tirrell), 118.  
 " Iryegun (O'Doyne), 223.  
 " Mywrooc, Callaghe, and Clon-  
 mallo (O'Ferrall Boye), 46.  
 " of his nation—M'Gogbegau, 221.  
 " O'Shanghnessa, 220.  
 " of the galloglas, 263.  
 Captainship, terms of admission, 132.  
 Carbraghe, co. Meath, 246.  
 Carbreo (Carbury), co. Kild. (see Castlo-  
 carbre), 53.  
 Carlow—Catherlagh, 180.  
 " county, clerk of the peace, 143.  
 " commissions for govern-  
 ment, 115, 156, 166, 222;  
 other commissions, 123,  
 181.  
 Carricke, co. Kilk., 205.  
 Carrickmagrathyn (co. Tip.), 44.  
 Carrickfergus. See Craghfergus.  
 Carry (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.  
 Carryounyn (Carricklines), co. Dub., 278.  
 Casheil—Catsbell, co. Tip., 157.  
 " archbishop of, commissions, 167, 181.  
 " archdeacon of, 168.  
 " chancellor of, 181.  
 " dean of, 157, 181.  
 " provost of, 181.  
 Castlecarbre (Carbury), co. Kild., 53, 160,  
 161.  
 Castlesurraghe, co. Dub., 219.  
 Castle Jordan, co. Meath, 265, 269.  
 Castleknock, co. Dub., manor and land 210.  
 Castlericard, co. Meath, manor, 131.  
 Casy, Robert, slain, 184.  
 Castlerlagh (Carlow), 180.  
 Catholic religion to be promoted by  
 O'Karwell, 132.  
 Cavanagh—Cavanagh, Brese m'Moryar-  
 taghe, pardons, 104.  
 " Dermot, pardons, 57, 65.
- Cavanagh—Johanns or Ouns, English lib-  
 erty, 26.  
 " see Kavanagh.  
 Cawles (Kells ?), co. Meath, honor, 156.  
 Cerooge, co. Meath, 219.  
 Chalice of parish cherobes, commission to  
 enquire for, 181.  
 Chalmers, John, mayor of Dublin, 169.  
 Chancellor, Thomas Cusack, 46.  
 " Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, com-  
 missions, 150, 113, 138, 155,  
 181, 214, 222.  
 Chancery, clerk of the Hanaper, 113.  
 " master of the rolls, 106, 176, 182,  
 214, 222, 247.  
 Channonstowne, co. Meath, 219.  
 Chanyne, Katherine ny, English liberty,  
 145.  
 Chappillysoid, co. Dub., 240.  
 Check, clerk of the, 37, 181.  
 Chyvor, Christopher, knight, commission, 181.  
 Chief Place, chief justice, 46, 113, 163, 166,  
 214, 222.  
 " second justice, appointed, 1, 22,  
 41; commissions, 128, 160,  
 214, 222, 232, 241.  
 Chippett, John, slain, 42.  
 Church, liberties of, exempted from supply-  
 ing victuals for the army, 224.  
 Churchfields in Trym, 240.  
 Church land by Clonsilla, co. Dub., 210.  
 Churches, parish, commission to enquire of  
 their chalices and ornaments, 181.  
 Clannullen, co. Car., 220.  
 Clarricards—Claryerie, 60, 139.  
 " cart of, commission, 181.  
 Clauganston, co. Kild., 77.  
 Clerke, Thomas, pensioner, 51.  
 Clerk of the Peace, 8, 16, 14, 15, 143.  
 Clereston, co. Wex., 26, 252.  
 Cloughgall (co. Gal.), tithes, 56.  
 Cloughran. See Cloughran, 248.  
 Clonbolke in O'Killy, 63.  
 Clonchygryn (co. Gal.), 55.  
 Clonlisc, co. Meath, 200.  
 Clonkynne (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.  
 Clonowaskyrise na Seynna (Clontarf, co.  
 Gal.), abbey, 65.  
 Clonfort, bishop of, commission, 181.  
 Clonkeen, co. Kild. See Clonkynne, 63.  
 Clonmallo (a barony of Moyrdow, co. Long-  
 ford ?) captain of, 46.  
 Clonmell, sovereign, commission, 181.  
 Clonmyn, co. Kild., 62.  
 Clonshilloghe, co. Dub., 219.  
 Clontaryk, co. Dub., 10.  
 Clony, co. Meath, 246.  
 Cloughran Swords, co. Dub., 248.  
 Clonkynne (Clonkeen), co. Kild., 63.  
 Clynche, Patrick, transcriber of the Exch.,  
 14.  
 Clynelym, 274.  
 Clynkyrwill, co. Louth, 216.  
 Coade (co. Meath ?), 220.  
 Coackfergus (Carrickfergus), 27.  
 Cockerell—Coorell, Ralph, engraver Exch.,  
 49, pardon, 178.  
 Colcor (Coolcor, King's co.), 63.  
 Colley, Henry. See Cowley, 224.  
 Colman, Nicholas, pardon, 70.  
 Colpa, co. Meath, 246.  
 Common, James, pardon, 127.  
 Common Bench, chief justice, 109, 113,  
 " second justice, 2, 102, 214.  
 Complaint, commission to hear, 169, 214.  
 Commaught, commission for government, 110;  
 ornaments of churches, 181.  
 Concor, Sawe ny, English liberty, 200.

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- Constables of castles. See Cragfergus, Dublin, Leighlyn, Trym, Wexford.
- Coolcor, King's co. See Colcor, 63.
- Corbally, Gilbert, 162.
- Corbally, co. Dub., 169, 246.
- Corbally (Corballis, co. Dub.), 20, 212.
- Corcoran, Thomas, English Liberty, 104.
- Cork, bishop of, 181.
- " chancellor of, 181.
- " dean of, 181.
- " gauger and searcher, 8.
- " mayor, 181, 233.
- " county, commissions, 128, 181.
- Corkenny, co. Tip., 261.
- Corn hurnd, 162.
- Corr, Richard, 254.
- Cosby, Francis, pardons, 81, 177, 186; commission, 222.
- Coshadorgho—Coyshadorgho, 104, 105.
- Coulcloyno (Kilclono, co. Meath), chapel, 54.
- Council, accommodation for, in castle of Athlone, 77.
- " clerk of, 176.
- Corkman, co. Meath, 271.
- Cowlemoregan (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
- Cowley—Colley, Henry (captain), lease, 58; pardon, 123; commissions, 160, 222, 228; surveyor of victuals for the army, 224.
- Cowpark, co. Dub., 219.
- Cows paid as fine on admission to captaincy, 132.
- " stolen, 130, 174.
- Coyshadorgho—Coshadorgho, 104, 105.
- Cradokston (co. Kild.), 183, 272.
- Cragfergus—Cragfergus (Carrickfergus) constable of castle, 27; constable and garrison of castle and town, 120.
- Craigh, Nicholas, gauger of Limerick, 62, 71.
- Craig, John, pardon, 238.
- Crenoge, co. Meath, 216.
- Croft, Sir James, late deputy, 94.
- Crofts—Crofton, Richard, pardons, 203, 259.
- Crossmeth, co. Dub., 219.
- Cullin (Cullon, co. Tip.), prebend, 168.
- Culmore, keeper and garrison of the castle and town, 120.
- Cultymorky (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
- Curragh, co. Dub., 219.
- Curraghedows (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
- Cusack—Cusak, Michael, clerk of the peace, 16; pardon of intrusion, 77.
- " Thomas, kn., 217; chancellor, 46; commissions, 214, 242.
- Customer, goods discharged before entered in his books, 98.
- Dangan, co. Meath. See Dengon, 77, 96.
- Danyull, Terence, dean of Armagh, 7.
- Darcy, John, commissions, 169, 222.
- Davells, Henry, pardon, 171.
- Daveshnde—Davesland, co. Meath, 20, 203.
- Davyoston—Davoston, co. Meath, 219, 245.
- Deans, Oliver, a homeman, 91.
- Debits of the crown, commission to recover, 123.
- Dezman dytche (co. Meath), 20.
- Defence, tenants to be armed for, 213, 245.
- Delahide—Delahyde, Francis, grant, 78.
- " Richard, son and heir of George, wardship, 78.
- " Walter, 50; attainted, 53.
- Delven, Richard Nugent, baron of, 225, 232.
- Dengen—Dengyn (Dangan), co. Meath, 77, 96.
- Dengeunore, co. Kilk., 137, 162.
- Deansyngarden (Garrendenny? Queen's co.), 244.
- Deputy treats with Donald O'Brien, 82; indenture with O'Karwell, 132; his servant pardoned, 76; his right to the use of the house of Kilkellohlin reserved, 184; commissions to govern in his absence, 115, 153, 160; to hold parliament in his absence, 167; to hear suits to him, 169, 128, 214.
- Dermote, Robert, English Liberty, 73.
- Derrycoughor (co. Meath), 202.
- Derrygarris, co. Kild., 53.
- Derrylyn (co. Gal.?), 55.
- Derryr (co. Louth), 168.
- Desmond, Ellen, consess of a daughter of M'Cartie More, 82.
- " James, earl of, commissions, 167, 181.
- Dewerex, Nicholas, commission, 181.
- Dickson. See Dyxon, William, 56.
- Dillon—Dyillon, Bartholomew, 218.
- " Richard, 34, commission, 222.
- " Robert, attorney-general, 223; appointed justice of the chief place, 23, 41; commissions, 112, 128, 169, 181, 214, 222, 232, 241.
- " Thomas, 217, 246.
- Disardelowrows, 274.
- Dishertnoon (Dysartmoon), co. Kilk., rectory, 134.
- Disswellstown, co. Dub. See Dowdellston, 212.
- Dogston (Dogstown), co. Meath, 246.
- Doleke (Duleck, co. Meath), 245.
- Dollardstown, co. Meath. See Dowdardstown.
- Donadna (Donadna, co. Kild.), 155.
- Donbrody (Dunbrody, co. Wex.), 264.
- Dondalke (Dundalk), 20.
- Donkerly, John, pardon, 163.
- Doolyvers (Dunleever), co. Meath, 244.
- Donmockell (co. Kild.?), 177.
- Donnam, William, pardon, 59.
- Donnell, James, pardon, 243.
- Donnany—Donnawny, Christopher, lord of, 219, 222.
- Donoghly—Donoughille (Donoghly, co. Dublin), 109, 112, 181, 222.
- Dorner, Peter, clerk of the peace, 143.
- Dowdellston (Diswellstown), co. Dub., 219.
- Doulston (Doolystown), co. Meath, 246.
- Dowdall, Edward, commission, 222.
- " James, kn., commission, 160.
- " James, 230; lease, 271.
- Dowdyng, Walter, 54.
- Dowley, Robert, pardon, 208.
- " William, pardon, 203.
- Dowdardstown—Dullardestown (Dollardstown, co. Meath), 14, 46.
- Down and Arde, county, 224.
- Downhill (Dunhill) co. Waterf., rectory, 154.
- Downyeston (co. Wex.?), 258.
- Dowthe (co. Meath), 222.
- Draycott, Henry, chief remembrancer, leases, 20, 245, 252, 253; pardons, 144, 150.
- Dress, English, to be worn, 37.
- Drogheda, 11, 262.
- " parliament at, 167.
- " mayor of, commissions, 160, 161, 222, 229.
- " recorder of, 232.
- " Furnes inns and other messages, 20, 252.
- " county, commission as to ornaments of churches, 181.
- Dromochtrige (Dramochra, co. Dub.), 249.
- Dromanyekin—Drunanyekin (Dromiskia), co. Louth, 245, 252.
- Drumlargin (co. Meath), chapel, 59.

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- Dublin (as a description), 12, 13, 20, 21, 23, 70, 93, 131, 133, 140, 150, 151, 183, 184, 187, 230, 234.
- " (dated at), 45, 61, 74, 87, 93, 133, 190, 203.
- " bargers in, 301.
- " a merchant of, murdered, 124.
- " High, archbishop of, commissions 109, 113, 128, 133, 159, 160, 181, 214, 222.
- " mayor of, commissions, 180, 223, 232.
- " " Thomas Rogers, 113.
- " " John Spencefield, 181.
- " recorder of, 181, 223, 232.
- " bulling, 240.
- " Burnell's inn, 240.
- " castle, garrison in, 50.
- " " vicar constable—escape of prisoners, 50.
- " Christchurch (cathedral of Holy Trinity), 219.
- " " dean of, commission, 130, 181, 214.
- " Neungste, the, 240.
- " quay, the, 240.
- " S. Patrick's cathedral, dean of, 161.
- " " possessions of, 54.
- " " poor in, 23, 33, 40, 43; 51.
- " S. Tullock's church, 6.
- " Thomas court, abbey, 33.
- " county and city, commissions for government, 113, 150, 184, 222; to hear calls to the deputy, 128; to inquire for church ornaments, 181.
- " county, commission for government, 113.
- " " sheriff of, 160, 263.
- " " marches of, 303.
- Duffe—Duff, Donald, a peonier, 23.
- " Robert, pardon, 90.
- " William, pardon, 20.
- Duffer, the (a district in barony of Searswalsh, co. Wex.), 201.
- Dufferan, the (a district in co. Down), 117.
- Dulceke—Dulceke (Dulceke), co. Meath, abbey of the B.V.M., 20, 245, 252.
- " Meds park and other lands in, 20, 245, 252.
- " rectory, 20.
- Dullardstown (Dullardstown, co. Meath), 40.
- Dunbee (co. Louth), prebendary of, 10.
- Dunboyne, Edmund, baron of, commission, 167.
- Dunbredy, co. Wex. See Dunbredy, 204.
- Dunconry (co. Gal.), tithes, 63.
- Dundalk—Dundalk, bailiffs of, commission, 222.
- " hospital of S. Leonard, 20, 245, 253.
- " lands in, 245, 253.
- Dunhill, co. Water. See Downhill, 106.
- Dunleever, co. Meath. See Donlyver, 240.
- Dunoughly—Dunoughly—Dunoughly (co. Dub.), 103, 113, 136, 133, 153, 181, 214, 222.
- Darvynge, John, usher of the exchequer, 112, 212.
- Dyerslands in Trym, 246.
- Dyllon. See Dillon.
- Dyrecoogheer (co. Meath), 203.
- Dyrelyu (co. Gal.), 65.
- Dysartmoon, co. Kilk. See Dishertoon, 168.
- Dysson, William, lease, 31.
- Edmund Duff's country (in co. Wex.), 231.
- Eduf (Edough, the present barony of Passadina, co. Kilk.), martial law in, 228.
- Edward, Richard, clerk of the pleas, Exch., 111, 194, 210.
- Egganynas, Goddard, murdered, 124.
- Edmonds, Nicholas, pardon, 154.
- " Richard, slain, 154.
- Elston, Alice, lease, 90.
- " Thomas, lease, 90.
- Ediot, William, gauger of Cork, 5.
- Ely I. Kenrowll (the baronies of Clonlick and Ballybritt, King's co.), captain of, 132, 134.
- " secured by submission of O'Kerwell, 102.
- Emly, dean of, 158.
- " prebend in the church erected, 158.
- Endower, Mourrough, 161.
- English tongue and dress to be used by the inhabitants of Lucan castle, 37.
- Ensoce, Richard, pardon, 177.
- Ernall, Margery ny, English liberty, 141.
- Estace—Eustas, Christopher, attainted, possessions of, 213, 245.
- " Nicholas (sheriff of Kildare), commission, 113, 232; pardon, 185.
- " Oliver, pardon, 185.
- " Robert, pardons, 34, 147.
- " Thomas, pardon, 185.
- Even—Eynn (Monasteravin, co. Kilk.), 25, 31, 177.
- Exchequer, chief baron, commissions, 109, 113, 128, 133, 150, 160, 181, 214, 222.
- " second baron, appointed, 3; commissions, 109, 133, 160, 214, 222, 232.
- " chief chamberlain, 63.
- " clerk of the pleas, 18, 111, 151, 194, 210.
- " chief esquire, 43.
- " chief remembrancer, 160.
- " second " 4, 103, 193, 211.
- " summoner, 17.
- " transcriber, 18.
- " usher, 18, 112, 151, 212.
- " commission to recover crown debts, 133.
- Fonnen, Nicholas, 3.
- Farrell, John, pardon, 153.
- Fassadina, barony, co. Kilk. See Eduf.
- Fennaghes lands, co. Dub., 210.
- Fennac (co. Meath), tithes, 50.
- Ferayll—Ferkall, or o'Molloy's country (in King's co.), 200, 272; captain of, 100.
- Fercolyne (the parish of Poworasourt, co. Wick), 103.
- Fernes—Feras, co. Wex., castle and lands, 251.
- " bishop of, commission, 181.
- " dean of, commission, 181.
- Fortleagh (co. Wexon), captain of, 112.
- Fiddert (Fothard, co. Tip.), provost of, commission, 181.
- Fitorie, co. Meath. See Fyodorio Cardyf, 90.
- Fitilly, William, English liberty, 140.
- Fino on a livery, reasons for assessing, 60; less than the value of the lands, 165.
- Finglas—Fynglas, John, sheriff of Dublin co., commission, 160; pardon, 203.
- " Patrick, son and heir of Thomas, livery, 48.
- " Richard, principal solicitor, 30; serjeant at law, commissions, 113, 160, 181.
- Fire and sword to be used against the Irish of King's and Queen's co. 213.
- FitzEdmonds, William, pardon, 90.
- FitzGerald—Gerraldo, Brian FitzRichard, pardon, 34.
- " Edmund FitzRichard, pardon, 34.

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- FitzGerald—Giles, widow, 174.  
 " Hilbert fitzJames, pardon, 177.  
 " James, attainted, possessions of, 271.  
 " James, commissions, 163, 222; pardon, 177.  
 " John (Baron), murdered, 162.  
 " John fitzRichard, pardon, 183.  
 " Maurice fitzThomas, knight, commissions, 163, 222.  
 " Nicholas fitzRichard, pardon, 24.  
 " Oliver, pardon, 127.  
 " alias Baron, Peter, pardon, 137.  
 " Robert fitzThomas, pardon, 177.  
 " Shane, fitzRichard, pardon, 24.  
 " Walter, pardons, 24.  
 FitzGlaughia, Thomas fitzDonell, English liberty, 189.  
 FitzHenry, Nicholas fitzRichard, pardon, 227.  
 " William, pardon, 227.  
 FitzJohn, Richard, pardon, 177.  
 Fitzloona, James, 219.  
 Fitzloonyston, co. Meath, 20.  
 FitzMoriche, John fitzArto, English liberty, 126.  
 FitzMortaghe, Dermot, pardon, 227.  
 FitzSymon, Christopher, 141.  
 " Nicholas, pardon, 256.  
 FitzSymons, Henry, pardon, 25.  
 " John, " 26.  
 " Richard, " 26.  
 FitzThomas (FitzGerald), Maurice, commissions, 163, 222.  
 FitzWalter (Walter), lord, lord deputy, 183.  
 FitzWilliam, Thomas, his farm at Swords, 54.  
 FitzWilliams, Katherine, pardon, 177.  
 " Robert, " 177.  
 Flannegane, John, English liberty, 156.  
 Flody, Walter, 27.  
 Flold, Richard, pardon, 207.  
 Forlonge. See Furlong.  
 Forrova, co. Dub., 169.  
 Forestal, Patrick fitzRichard, pardon, 264.  
 Fowerton—Foulkerston (Fowlerstown), co. Meath, 20, 252.  
 Foxe, the, commission for martial law against, 225.  
 Frayneston (Freynestown, co. Wick.), 24.  
 French travelling smiths, 273.  
 Frestan (Freffans), co. Meath, 219.  
 Furlong—Forlonge, George, pardon, 177.  
 " Gerald, son of John, pardon, 227.  
 " John, pardon, 245.  
 " Robert fitzWilliam, pardon, 227.  
 " William fitzPatrick, " 227.  
 " William, son of Henry " 227.  
 Furnes in England, abbey of the S.V.M., 29, 252.  
 Furnes inns in Drogheda, 26, 262.  
 Fydothe Cardy (Fidoric), co. Meath, 56.  
 Fynglas. See Finglas.  
 Gal, David, son of William, pardon, 227.  
 Galston, co. Meath, 242.  
 Gallloghness, bought for, from O'Carroll, 122, captain of the, 323.  
 Gallow (co. Meath) chapel, 56.  
 Galtreys (co. Meath) rectory, 56.  
 " Patrick Hussey, baron of, commissions, 163, 222.  
 Galway—Galwey, 40, 144.  
 " controller of the customs of, 275.  
 " mayor of, commissions, 181.  
 " customs, fee farm, and weirs, leased, 276.  
 Galway—Lynche's mill, Marten's mill, the Shambles, 276.  
 " S. Nicholas rectory, 276.  
 Gaol of Trim, escape of prisoners, 129.  
 Garreston, co. Dub., 102.  
 Garnet, George, pardon, 263.  
 Garnon, Catherine, lease, 217.  
 " Edward, lease, 215.  
 " George, lease, 217.  
 " James, son and heir of Patrick, pardon, 179.  
 " See Gearlon.  
 Garroystown, co. Louth, 179.  
 Garrison of Carrickfergus and Culmore, 129.  
 Garrowry (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.  
 Garrovy (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.  
 Gauger and searcher of Cork and Kinsale, 5.  
 " Limerick, 12, 62, 71, 121.  
 Gawn, Patrick, pardon, 261.  
 Gearlon—Gernon, Edward, commission, 222.  
 " James, son of Patrick, pardon, 179.  
 " James, knight, commissions, 115, 163; lease, 215.  
 " See Garmon.  
 Genger, Philip, pardon, 225.  
 Gennets (co. Meath), 77.  
 Gernon, James, knight, lease, 216.  
 " See Garmon, Gearlon.  
 Gestell, John, pardon, 165.  
 Gilkough, co. Water, 226.  
 Girley, co. Meath. See Gyrlie, 155.  
 Glaspieth (co. Louth), 222.  
 Glinschirry, commission for martial law, 248.  
 Gloucester, priory of Lanthony, 245.  
 Glymes in Marynston, co. Meath, 20, 262.  
 Goffry, Donat, pardon, 157.  
 Golding, Walter, summonister of the Exch., 17.  
 " Walter, brother and heir of Edmund, livery, 126.  
 Goldsmith, John, 5; leases, 5, 53; pardon 176.  
 Gormanston, Jenico, viscount, commissions, 113, 149, 160, 181, 222.  
 Gormoge, William, slain, 243.  
 Gortinchegurie (Gort), co. Gal., 229.  
 Gortnecarty (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.  
 Government, commissions for, in the absence of the deputy, 115, 159, 166, 222.  
 Grace, Peter fitz John, pardon, 162.  
 " William fitz John, " 162.  
 Gracedieve (co. Dub.), 28.  
 Gragdrussa, co. Kilk., 156.  
 Grasad, vicar of, 234.  
 Grange by Milton, co. Louth, 214.  
 Grange by Tryme, co. Meath, 219.  
 Grange—Graunge (Roughgrange), co. Meath, 20, 262.  
 Grange, co. Wax., 126.  
 Grange in Clonsilla, co. Dub., 219.  
 Green, John, 48.  
 Greenwich, dated at, 90, 131, 215, 218, 219, 242, 248, 249, 252, 254, 255.  
 Greenan, co. Lim., 190.  
 Grenoke (co. Meath), 20.  
 Gunner in Dublin Castle, 59.  
 Gyddos farm, at Swords, 54.  
 Gyrlie (Girley), co. Meath, manor, 155.  
 Haggards (Haggardstown), co. Louth, manor and land, 20.  
 Hamlyng, vicar (he was vicar of S. Peter's, Drogheda), 181.  
 Hamonde—Hammond—Hamon, Laurence, 241; constable of Trym, 12, 106; leases, 244, 247.

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- Handoaks, James, pardon, 79.  
 " William, " 79.  
 Harbart, Francis, kat., commissions, 118, 120, 214, 222, 242; pardon, 175.  
 Harion, Nicholas, pardon, 171.  
 Harper, a Dublin, murders another harper, 261.  
 Harpole, Robert, pardon, 171.  
 Harroll, Walter, " 142.  
 " William, " 145.  
 Harryottiston, co. Meath, 60.  
 Harleston, co. Dub., 219.  
 Hartwell, co. Kild. See Artwell, 58.  
 Hay, Alexander, pardon, 218.  
 Hedelagha, Melawlyn fits Donoghe, pardon, 227.  
 Heresies pardoned, 172, 176.  
 Heron—Heyron—Herna, Nicholas (constable of Leiglin) commissions, 113, 120, 161, 222; pardon, 171; lease, 251.  
 Heynes's lands in Renseth, co. Meath, 96.  
 Hidderton, Jenkon, pardon, 85.  
 Hoggenston, co. Meath, 216, 245.  
 Holmpatrik, co. Dub., 249.  
 Norden, William, clerk of the peace, 143.  
 Hore, Thady m'Calir, pardon, 37.  
 " Water fits Nicholas, pardon, 227.  
 Horne, Thomas, pardon, 178.  
 Horscrose in Trim, 246.  
 Horse, value of, 162.  
 Horsemen, appointment of, §1, §2; their pay, 11; to be maintained by a lessee, 114; to be sent to hostings by O'Carroll, 132.  
 Horsenewton, co. Meath, 246.  
 Hostings, to be attended by O'Carroll, 132.  
 House burned, 162.  
 Howndon, Egidius (Giles), pardon, 171.  
 Howth, Richard, lord of, pardon 66; commission, 222.  
 Howth—Houte, Richard, pardon, 54.  
 " Thomas, justice of the chief place, 1, 22.  
 Huberde, Edmund, pardon, 246.  
 Huse, John, pardon, 77.  
 Hussey, Patrick, baron of Galtrim, commission, 160, 222.  
 " Walter, 43.  
 Hyelone, Richard, a pensioner, 45.
- Brackane, Conghor, son and heir of Donat, baron of Ivery, 31.  
 Illod (Ulild), co. Kilk., rectory, 158.  
 Inam (co. Meath), 262.  
 Inchemacruder, co. Kild., 165.  
 Irish, the inhabitants of Lucas castle not to communicate with, 37; those of King's and Queen's counties to be punished with fire and sword, 228.  
 Iriabeton, co. Dub., 219.  
 Iriabtown of Kilkenny, 152, 200.  
 Ire (in Queen's county), commission for military government, 224.  
 Iryegane (the barony of Tinnahinch, Queen's co.), captain of, 223.  
 Iesham—Isam, John, 25.  
 " Phillip, constable of Wexford, lease, 114.  
 Italian, pardon of an, 84.  
 Itchingham, Osburn, 27.
- Jannyn's lands, co. Dub., 219.  
 Jenkesston, co. Louth, §186, 23.  
 Johns—Jones, Brian, commissions, 160, 181; lease, 168.  
 " Hugh, pardon, 154.  
 Jordan, Edmund, pardon, 182.  
 Jordan's quarter in Galway, 276.
- Justice of the peace, a, murdered, 162.  
 Justices of the peace, for government in the absence of the deputy, 113, 119, 232.
- Kahyr (Caher, co. Tip.), prior of the B.V.M., 156.  
 Kavanagh—Korannagha, Arto boy m'Mo-riertagha, pardon, 229.  
 " Arthur, English Hiverty, 52.  
 " Wony, " 79.  
 " See Caranagh, "  
 Kealrymyn (co. Gal. ?), 55.  
 Keely, John, English Hiverty, 237.  
 Kells, co. Meath. See Conles, 155.  
 Kelly—Kella, David, pardon, 226.  
 " Donell, pardon, 166.  
 " John, gunner, 59.  
 " John, English Hiverty, 237.  
 " Patrick, slain, 126.  
 " Richard, pardon, 70.  
 " William, his farm at Swords, 54.  
 Kellyeston, co. Dub., 219.  
 Kewallighe (the barony of Moycashel, co. Wexm.), 221.  
 Kerdyf—Kerdyf, John, 226.  
 " Walter, 90; justice of the common bench, 2.  
 Kery (Kerry), lord of, commission, 107.  
 Kerna, to be sent to hostings by O'Carroll, 132.  
 Kolyng, David, pardon, 168.  
 " Patrick, pardon, 156.  
 Kevan, James, pardon, 163.  
 Korannagha. See Kavanagh.  
 Keyahowane (Kishawanny), co. Kild., 53.  
 Kilbeacan (Kilbeacon, co. Lim.), prebend, 148.  
 Kilbeaksyn, prebend in Cashel, 158.  
 Kilbegge (co. Meath), rectory, 56.  
 Kilcliff (co. Down), 256.  
 Kilcloue, co. Meath. See Conloloyne, 28.  
 Killooyll (co. Tip.), rector, 156.  
 Kilkosco (co. Gal. ?), 58.  
 Killeowan (co. Wex.), manor, 25, 114.  
 Kildare, 165.  
 " bishop of, Thomas Lyverous, commissions, 159, 160, 181.  
 " Gerald, late earl of, attainted, 37; commissions to inquire of his possessions, 227.  
 " Gerald, earl of, 232; commissions, 113, 214, 222, 229; grant of wardship, 250.  
 " Mahella, countess of, 250.  
 " county, clerk of the peace and crown, 10, 14, 15.  
 " " justices and keepers of the peace, 113, 119, 222.  
 " " sheriff, 113, 150, 177, 186.  
 " " commissions for government, 113, 119, 156, 160, 222.  
 " " " to hear suits, 125.  
 " " " to inquire of ornaments of churches, 181.
- Kildroght, co. Kild., 248.  
 Kilgarvan (co. Wex.), 258.  
 Kilgreys, 59.  
 Kilkello (Kilkeel ?), co. Kild., 160.  
 Kilkeshlin, abboy, 150.  
 Kilkellan, rectory and land, 166.  
 Kilkenny (as a description), 153, 171, 200, 204, 243.  
 " sovereign of, commission, 181.  
 " Iriabtown, 152, 200.  
 " county, clerk of the peace, 144.



## INDEX TO PLANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- Kilkenny county commission to hear suits, 125.  
 " " to inquire of church ornaments, 181.
- Kilkisla, prebendary of, 19.
- Killygh, co. Water, rectory, 156.
- Kild, co. Kild., rectory, 58.
- Killard, co. Kild., 187.
- Killoody, co. Lim. See Killydy, 246.
- Killegians (co. Gal. ?), 55.
- Killena, Christopher, lord of, commissions, 154, 180, 225.
- Killenanen, co. Dub., 249.
- Killencrowake (co. Gal.), tithes, 58.
- Killews, (co. Meath), tithes, 26.
- Killian (Killyroa, co. Meath), 292.
- Killure (co. Gal. ?), 55.
- Killurayne (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
- Killydy (Killoody), co. Lim., osanoury, 246.
- Kilmalsham — Kilmaynam — Kilmayvano (co. Dub.), 51, 238.  
 " prior of, 222.
- Kilmashghe (co. Kilk.), 153.
- Kilmartin, co. Dub., 219.
- Kilmatalley (co. Dub.), 205.
- Kilmedan (co. Water), 202.
- Kilmakobeg (Kilmakovege), co. Kilk., rectory, 156.
- Kilmurrye (Kilmurry), co. Meath, 246.
- Kilmurrye, co. Meath, 182.
- Killyed (co. Kild.), 54.
- Kilneclayn, vicar of, 246.
- Kilpatrick, co. Kild., 77.
- Kilpeneon, co. Lim. See Kilbescan, 156.
- Kilrowe (Kilrua), co. Meath, 98.
- Kilsyrre (Kilsker), co. Meath, manor, 155.
- Kilshaleane, co. Dub., manor, 155.
- King—Kyng, Matthew (clerk of the chequer), 1250, 37, 151; goods taken from, 97; pardon, 174.  
 " Thomas, a horseman, 92.
- King's county, commissions for government, 150, 228.
- King's Milton, co. Dub., 254.
- Kinsale—Kinsale, gauger and searcher of, a sovereign, comm., 181.
- Kishawanny, co. Kild. See Keyshewanne, 52.
- Kishaneycunnell, co. Lim., 274.
- Kishinstown (co. Dub.), 265.
- Knockanmorne, co. Cork, rectory, 156.
- Knocke in Galway, 276.
- Knocke, co. Louth, abbey, 216.
- Knocke, co. Meath, 74.
- Knockodery, co. Water, 262.
- Knocklyne, co. Dub., 249.
- Knockmill, co. Louth, 216.
- Kyl—, Kyll—, names commencing, are indexed Kil—.
- Kyle (co. Gal. ?), 55.
- Kynelle, Morice fitz Morishe, pardon, 227.
- Kyng, Thomas, a horseman, 92.
- Kynsails (co. Gal.), 238.
- Kyvroge (co. Gal. ?), 54.
- Ladcastell, co. Kild., 77.
- Ladyrath, co. Meath, 219.
- Lantheny by Gloucester, priory, 245.
- Lanscuhale (Lissenhall), co. Dub., court of, and land, 24.
- Langhlyn (Leighlin), co. Car., 171.
- Laylywe, co. Louth, 216.
- Leale — Lealle — Lekale — Lekayle (co. Down), 36, 116, 118, 256, 287.
- Leighlin—Leghlin—Langhlyn, co. Car., 168.  
 " Thomas, bishop of, commissions, 162, 181, 222.  
 " dean of, commission, 181.
- Leighlin, captain of, 118.  
 " constable of the manor, 171.
- Leinaghes land, 242.
- Leise—Leyx—Leyx (in Queen's co.), 163, 175.  
 " commission for martial government, 238.
- Leeslougher, co. Westm., 141.
- Lesmolle — Lesmolleane (Lismulla, co. Meath), 42, 242.  
 " dated at, 45, 46.
- Le Strange, Thomas, commission, 222.
- Leveridston, co. Kild., 171.
- Leryrpool (Lirypool), 58.
- Ley, Patrick, pardon, 88.
- Leyn, Nicholas, " 204.
- Leyne, Peter, 65.
- Leytowne, co. Meath, 245.
- Leyx—Leyn (in Queen's co.), 163, 175.
- Lieutenant of King's and Queen's counties, 228.
- Limerick (as a description), 93, 126, 140, 145, 255.  
 " parliament at, 167.  
 " wardrobe of, 249.  
 " Hugh, bishop of, commissions, 167, 181.  
 " chancellor, 181.  
 " dean, 181.  
 " gauger and searcher, 12, 62, 71, 121.  
 " mayor, commission, 181, 222.  
 " cathedral, canonry, 246; prebend, 188.  
 " county, commissions to hear suits, 126; to inquire of church ornaments, 181.
- Lismore, bishop of, commission, 181.
- Lissenhall, co. Dub. See Lanscuhale, 24.
- Lirypool. See Leryrpool, 58.
- Lougher (Lougher, co. Meath), tithes, 26.
- Lockwood, Thomas, dean of Christchurch, commissions, 125, 181, 214.
- Lollards and heretic, pardon for abetting, 176.
- Lorkyn, Edward, constable of Carrickfergus, 27.
- Longhilstown, co. Dub. See Ballynaghan, 164, 275.
- Louth, Thomas Plunket, baron of, commissions, 112, 159, 160, 181, 222.
- Louth, county, chief serjeant, 9, 167.  
 " clerk of the peace, 14.  
 " justices and keepers of the peace, 112.  
 " sheriff, 160.  
 " commissions for government, 112, 159, 160, 222; to hear suits, 128; for church ornaments, 181.
- Louth, co. Louth, 216.
- Lucea, co. Dub., 245.  
 " castle to be occupied by liege men, 37.  
 " manor and land, 37.  
 " tithes of the parish, 38.
- Lull, Thomas, 121.
- Luno barony, co. Meath, government of, 242.
- Lurgyn (co. Louth), 253.
- Lutrell—Lutrell, James, brother and heir of Christopher, wardship, 72; Janet Serfside, his widow, 177, 250.  
 " James, son and heir of James, wardship, 250.  
 " Thomas, 219.
- Lutrellston—Lutrellston, co. Dub., 75, 250.
- Lyokynayme (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.
- Lynoo—Leynse, Christopher, 220.  
 " Patrick, son and heir of Peter, wardship, 74; 238.  
 " Peter, 55, 74, 220.  
 " Walter, 246.
- Lyncho, Stephen fitz Arthur, pardon, 144.  
 " Thomas, 276.

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- Lynche, William, 275.  
 Lynche's mill in Galway, 275.  
 Lyneolne, William, commission, 181.  
 Lyons (co. Dub and Kilg.), 77.  
 Lypstat, capt. Hugh, commission for martial law, 228.  
 Lytler (co. Gal.), 55.  
 Lyverous, Thomas, bishop of Kildare, commission, 181.
- M'Amora, country of (in the present barony of Ballaghkeen, co. Wexford), 261.  
 M'Brya, Teige, pardon, 195.  
 M'Callire, Doniale, pardon, 67.  
 M'Carrie More, Donald, lord, English liberty, 88.  
 " Donald, 88.  
 " Lady Ellen, countess of Desmond, 88.  
 M'Connell (M'Donnell), James, confederates with John O'Neale, 122.  
 M'Cowghlan, commission for martial law, 228.  
 M'Cowman, Maurice, pardon, 39.  
 " Nicholas, " 39.  
 " Robert, " 39.  
 " William, " 39.  
 M'Dermoyde, Gillespedryke, pardon, 65.  
 M'Donnell—M'Connell, James, confederates with John O'Neale, 122.  
 M'Donnell, William, pardon, 65.  
 M'Donyll, Phely m' Teige, pardon, 63.  
 M'Donogh, Shane, pardon, 258.  
 M'Donogh roe, James, escaped from Dublin castle, 58.  
 M'Edmond, Donald, pardon, 97.  
 " Patrick, " 65.  
 " Thady, " 65.  
 M'Enays, Phelim, " 217.  
 M'Eriodory, Christopher, 141.  
 Maceston, co. Meath, 219, 246.  
 M'Falens, Leynagh, pardon, 62.  
 M'Faghe, Shane, " 187.  
 M'Faghe, Tiragh, " 61.  
 M'Fyze, Calvatin, " 65.  
 " Moriortagh, " 65.  
 " William, " 65.  
 M'Garraid, John, pardon, 81.  
 M'Geness—Gynness—Gynness, Donald, pardon, 102.  
 " Edmund m'Arle, pardon, 116.  
 " Roy, pardon, 80.  
 " See Magynness.  
 M'Gersalde, Gerald ogs, pardon, 225.  
 " Tiragh, " 228.  
 M'Gillemorra, Rory, English liberty, 19.  
 M'Goghagan, Conle, captain of his nation, pardon, 221.  
 " See Magoghagan.  
 M'Inrow, Edmund, English liberty, 67.  
 M'Keaghan, Collo, pardon, 52.  
 M'Keelahn, John, English liberty, 250.  
 M'Keena, Boolagh, a harper, murdered, 201.  
 M'Keisno, Teige, pardon, 208.  
 Mackenrywhilrye Keting, co. Wex., 198.  
 Mackay (co. Gal.), tithes, 53.  
 M'Malaghlym, Donald dorghe m'Edmond, pardon, 160.  
 M'Moaghe, Rory beg, pardon, 209.  
 M'Moriortagh, Brian, pardon, 275.  
 M'Moylan, Moyle, pardon, 115.  
 M'Na, William, English liberty, 188.  
 Mac ny Coastie, Alexander Hay, pardon, 218.  
 M'Ones, Donald, pardon, 269.  
 M'Ones, Morphe, pardon, 180.  
 Macowghlan, commission for martial law, 228.
- M'Phelym, Conlano, pardon, 225.  
 " Hugh, " 187.  
 " Terence, " 187.  
 M'Ranell, Gerald, English liberty, 80.  
 M'Reynold boye, Alexander, pardon, 187.  
 " Gylisapika, " 117.  
 M'Richard, Nicholas, " 157.  
 M'Rooy, Teige, pardon, 63.  
 M'Rory, Nicholas m'Donogh, pardon, 107.  
 M'Shane, Donell, pardon, 235.  
 " Terrelagh, " 235.  
 M'Sherboe, Richard, murdered, 274.  
 M'Shoys, Diermod, pardon, 258.  
 M'Tomyn, Patrick rowe, " 268.  
 M'Tedocko, country of (in the barony of Gorey, co. Wex.), 261.  
 M'Vany, Calvatin, pardon, 225.  
 M'Vard, Maurice, " 57.  
 M'William, Maurice, " 225.  
 M'Wulene, Nicholas, " 225.  
 M'Yrvadane, Hugh, " 86.
- Magowghagan—M'Goghagan, country, martial law, 228.  
 " Conle, captain of his nation, pardon, 221.  
 Magranell, Gerald, English liberty, 80.  
 Magynness, Charles, pardon, 220.  
 " See M'Geness.  
 Mallardeston (co. Kilg.), 162.  
 Malahedirde (Mullhadart), co. Dub., 160.  
 Malahide (co. Dub.), 66.  
 Mallamst (Mallamset, co. Kilg.), 54.  
 Manestar, Shane nee, pardon, 187.  
 Maneryng, Richard, " 187.  
 Marshal of the army, appointed, 11.  
 Marshmore, co. Meath, 80.  
 Marzen, Peter, lease, 270.  
 Marton's mill in Galway, 276.  
 Martial law, commissions to execute, 228, 229, 242.  
 Martynnell, Patrick, 246.  
 " Robert, 246.  
 Marward, baron of Skryn, Walter, son and heir of James, Bivry, 60.  
 Marynerton—Marynerton (Morulington), co. Meath, 20, 144, 150, 245, 258.  
 Maryshoko in Trim, 246.  
 Masingherd, Oswald, prior of Kilmalsham, commission, 214, 222.  
 Masterson, Thomas, pardon, 171.  
 Maudensfeld in Trim, 246.  
 Mawdelous—Maudelous, near Dundalk, 245, 253.  
 Mawdeleyne, co. Meath, 60.  
 Maynoth (Maynooth, co. Kilg.), 23, 50, 127.  
 Meath, archdeacon of, commissions, 181.  
 " William, bishop of, commissions, 113, 159, 163, 181, 222, 241.  
 " county, clerk of the peace, 10, 14, 15.  
 " " justices and keepers of the peace, 113, 119.  
 " " sheriff, 108, 242.  
 " " commissions for government, 150, 180, 222, 242; to hear suits, 199; to inquire of church ornaments, 181.  
 " marches of government, 242.  
 Medpark in Dubock, co. Meath, 20, 262.  
 Melfoynt (co. Louth), 207.  
 Mentzer, Edmund, pardon, 163.  
 Merchandize, pardon for discharging before entry in the customers' books, 68.  
 Mey, John, murdered, 268.  
 Milian in Italy, 84.  
 Millens park in Dubock, co. Meath, 20, 262.  
 Milton, co. Louth, 216.  
 Milton—Mylton (Miltown), co. Meath, 20, 252.

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- Milton, Kings, co. Dub., 264.  
 Mochemares Holtz in Trym, 246.  
 Mochlaghe (co. Wick.), 105.  
 Mofekashell (Moyenahel barony, co. Westm.), lord of, 221.  
 Moflenralghe (Moyfenrath barony, co. Meath), government of, 242.  
 Moll, Morys and his sons, pardon, 152.  
 " Thomas, a pensioner, 51.  
 Mokenolly (Muskalce), co. Kilk., rectory, 159.  
 Mollaghcaishe (Mullacash, co. Kilk.), 186.  
 Mollagane—Mollagan, Barnabas, English liberty, 270.  
 " James, English liberty, 270.  
 " Nicholas, " 270.  
 " Peter, " 270.  
 " William, " 270.  
 Molybondrishe, co. Meath, 246.  
 Molyman (Mullinam), co. Meath, 30.  
 Molynece, co. Westm., 84.  
 Monasteries:—  
 Athassad, co. Tip., prior, 158.  
 Aughrim, co. Gal., priory, 24.  
 Caber, co. Tip., prior, 158.  
 Cloutuskert, co. Gal., abbey, 25.  
 Dulack, co. Meath, abbey, 30, 245, 252.  
 Dundalk, hospital of S. Leonard, 20, 265, 255.  
 Dublin, abbey of Thomas Court, 38.  
 Furnes in England, abbey, 20, 262.  
 Kilkeshin, co. Kilk. (Kilcullinham, co. Water.), abbey, 150.  
 Kilmalsham, prior, 214, 222.  
 Knock, co. Louth, 216.  
 Lanthony by Gloucester in England, priory, 245.  
 S. John of Jerusalem, prior, 214, 222.  
 Trim, abbey of the R.V.M., 219.  
 " of S. Peter, 50.  
 " convent of friars minor, 241.  
 Tymolinbeg, co. Kild., nunnery, 146.  
 Wony, co. Lim., 85, 157.  
 Monastery S. Evise (Monasterovin), co. Kild., 184.  
 Monlyn, co. Kild., 207.  
 Monshykennan (co. Gal.), tithes, 55.  
 Moole, Patrick, 4.  
 Moore, John, 29.  
 Mores, Thomas, pardon, 184.  
 Morrey, co. Kild., 127.  
 Motwannah, vicar of, 246.  
 Mountynsland, co. Meath, 30.  
 Mountgarret, viscount of, 27.  
 Moyagher, co. Meath, 208.  
 Moycashel, co. Westm. See Moicashell, 221.  
 Moyfenrath, co. Meath. See Moflenralghe, 242.  
 Moygar, co. Meath, manor, 240.  
 Moyll, Thomas, slain, 60.  
 Moyntemple, diocese of Cashel, vicarage, 201.  
 Muckalece, co. Kilk. See Mokuolly, 158.  
 Mulhuddart, co. Dub. See Malahedirde, 168.  
 Mullintash, co. Kild. See Mollaghcaishe, 185.  
 Mullinast, co. Kild. See Mallinast, 84.  
 Mullinam, co. Meath. See Molyman, 30.  
 Murder, pardons for, 162, 178, 201, 207, 220, 226, 268, 274.  
 Myzgh, John, ganger of Limerick, 13.  
 Mycheffelde in Trim, 246.  
 Mythayne (Milan in Italy), 84.  
 Mylorge, 38.  
 Myset, Oliver, pardon, 220.  
 Mywreone (in the present baronies of Ardragh, Moydow, and Shrule, co. Long.), 40.  
 Nall, the (Naul), co. Dub., 249.  
 Nall, chaplain of, 158.  
 Narde, 26.  
 Nase (Nass, co. Kild.), 183.  
 Nawan (Narn, co. Meath), 164.  
 Nayra, vicar of, 168.  
 Netterville, Lake, commission, 232.  
 Newcastle, co. Dub., manor, 264.  
 Newcastle, co. Water., rectory, 156.  
 Newfort (co. Car., or Queen's), 124.  
 Newhouse—Newchome (co. Louth), 2, 107.  
 Nevraih (co. Water.), 114.  
 Newton, co. Meath, 90.  
 Newtonmore (co. Kild.), 185.  
 Neyll, William, 149.  
 Nobility, their causes not to be disposed of by a commission, 109.  
 Norrston, co. Wex., 20, 258.  
 North, expedition of the deputy against enemies in the, 115.  
 Nueta, co. Dub., 249.  
 Nugent, Gerald, pardon, 116.  
 " Oliver, knt. (sheriff of Westmeath), commissions, 103, 222.  
 " Richard. See Delven, baron of.  
 " Robert, son of the baron of Delven, pardon, 222.  
 " Thomas, knt., commissions, 113, 160, 222.  
 Nurra, 103.  
 Nywcastle, co. Water., rectory, 162.  
 O Bare, John, commission, 169.  
 O Bolgyr—Bulgar, Conno, pardon, 123.  
 " Donald, pardon, 65.  
 " John, " 65.  
 O Burne, Patrick, " 27.  
 " William, " 27.  
 O Breaghna, Molrose, pardon, 185.  
 O Breen—Breen, Coughor, son and heir of Donat, earl of Thomond, 21.  
 " Donald, knt., protections, 85, 87.  
 O Brennan, John, pardon, 152.  
 " Melaghly m'Shervhece, pardon, 244.  
 O Browe, Philip, pardon, 225.  
 O Brov, Edmund, " 68.  
 O Byrgene, Thady, " 97.  
 O Byrne—Birse—Byrn;  
 " Brian m'Teige ego, sheriff of O Birne's country, 263.  
 " Dermot, pardon, 65.  
 " Edmund m'Gerald, pardons, 104, 161.  
 " Hugh m'Shane, pardon, 141.  
 " William m'Fyrrre, pardon, 68.  
 O Byrne's country, sheriff of, 136, 203.  
 O Byrnes pardoned, 141.  
 O Cahle, Cornelius, pardon, 167.  
 O Carrull's country, martial law, 222.  
 " See O Kearowell.  
 O Cayll, Teige, pardon, 64.  
 O Clery, Edmund Moor, 162.  
 O Colgan, Donat, pardon, 81.  
 " Ferdorthe, pardon, 180.  
 " Moriortagh, " 148.  
 " Thomas, " 180.  
 O Coman, Richard, English liberty, 44.  
 O Comowe, Odo, " 208.  
 O Connor—Conor—Chonor;  
 " Brian m'Caher, pardon, 63.  
 " Caloghe m'Phollym boy, pardon, 170.  
 " Donagh, pardons, 148, 170.  
 " Kyedagh m'Owla, pardon, 148.  
 " Lysagh m'Owla, " 148.  
 " Margaret, pardon, 272.

## INDEX TO PLANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- O Connet, Phelim m'Lee, pardon, 170.  
 " Save or Susanna, wife of Fer-  
 connyan O Molloy, 200.  
 " Through, pardon, 180.  
 O Corregan, James, slain, 208.  
 O Corron, Teige, pardon, 227.  
 O Curran, Henry, " 161.  
 O Dempsey, Charles, pardon, 187.  
 " Dermot ore, pardon, 81.  
 " Owse m'Hugh, pardon, 81.  
 " Phisly, pardon, 177.  
 " Tirlagh, " 81, 81.  
 O Doan, Molmerry, " 36.  
 O Donaghore, James, English liberty, 140.  
 O Donaghe, Tirlagh, dean of Armagh, English  
 liberty, 7.  
 O Doran, Charles, pardon, 63.  
 " Piers, " 148.  
 " Water, " 146.  
 O Dowell—Dowry, Moriartagh two, pardon,  
 80.  
 " Rorym'Shane, pardon, 80.  
 O Dewlyn, Dermot, pardon, 163.  
 " Morphe, " 163.  
 O Doyna, Donogh, pardon, 150.  
 " Thady, son of Thady rough, cap-  
 tain of Iregan, 228.  
 O Dun's country, martial law, 228.  
 O Ferrall, Faghny m'Teige, 45.  
 " Herbert m'Ferris, 46.  
 " Rory, pardon, 103.  
 " Shayne, appointed O Ferrall Boye,  
 46.  
 O Ferrall Boye, appointed by government,  
 46.  
 O Gally—Gally (in the King's co.), 63, 148,  
 182, 170, 180.  
 " military government of, 228.  
 O Greghan, Molrora, English liberty, 81.  
 O Grogan, Odo, " 203.  
 O Harle, Bernard, " 207.  
 O Helan, James, pardon, 177.  
 O Heley, Patrick, " 183.  
 O Henyase—Hennose, James, pardon, 202.  
 " Rousem'Comor, pardon, 180.  
 " Rouse m'William, " 63, 180.  
 O Herin—Heryne, Morphe, " 180.  
 " Ouse, pardon, 148.  
 O Herren—Hyveryn, Dermot, pardon, 63.  
 " Feriald, pardon, 63.  
 " Hugh, " 63.  
 " Maurice, " 61.  
 " Moriartagh, " 63.  
 O Hey—Hee—He, Patrick, 267; pardon, 87.  
 " Patrick, escaped from prison, 50.  
 " Richard, pardon, 267.  
 " Thady, " 80, 267.  
 O Horan, David, pardon, 60.  
 O Howlaghane, Richard, pardon, 138.  
 O Kenorwell—Kerwell, William owre, made  
 captain of Ely, 132; pardon, 134.  
 O Kelle's country, 55; martial law, 228.  
 O Kenedy's (O Kennedy's) country, martial law,  
 228.  
 O Kennedy, Thady, pardon, 97.  
 O Keyte, Thomas, English liberty, 166.  
 O Kynnan, David, " 208.  
 O Kynj, John, pardon, 225.  
 O Lalor—Loller, David, pardon, 175.  
 " Dermot, pardon, 175.  
 " Donald, " 201.  
 " Donat, " 81.  
 " Edmund, " 175.  
 " Gylidochrist, pardon, 81.  
 " Shane, pardon, 175.  
 O Lawles, Morrough, pardon, 258.  
 Oledonnall, co. Kild., 77.  
 Oldgrange, co. Kild., 166.  
 Oltown, co. Kild., 77.  
 O Lesty, John, English liberty, 200.  
 O Leyne—Layne, Edmund, commissioner, 100,  
 222.  
 " Nicholas, pardon, 225.  
 " William, " 39.  
 O Lonnan, Robert, " 84.  
 O Mackye, William m'Gilpatrick, pardon,  
 236.  
 O Maddens, the, martial law, 228.  
 O Mahon, Thady, English liberty, 231.  
 O Malone, Donald, pardon, 61.  
 " Edmund, " 61.  
 " Eugene, " 61.  
 " Hugh, " 61.  
 O Malyna, Turoo, 80.  
 O Maughers (O Meaghers) the, martial law,  
 228.  
 O Mcagher, Donogh more, pardon, 90.  
 " Gillerowa, " 90.  
 " John, pardon, 203.  
 O Mollaghelus, the, martial law, 228.  
 O Molloy—Molmoy—Molmoye;  
 " Arthur, pardon, 272.  
 " Ferconnyan, son of Donald,  
 English liberty, 200.  
 " Phelyin, pardon, 272.  
 " Scelia, daughter of Donyll, Eng-  
 lish liberty, 91.  
 " Theobald, captain of Ferkall,  
 180.  
 O Molloy's country (in King's co.), captain of,  
 126.  
 " martial law, 228.  
 O Mollyna, Shesno, pardon, 50.  
 O More, Ferdorogh boye, pardon, 81.  
 " James boye, " 81.  
 O Morghan, Gerald, pardon, 62.  
 " Lyscagh, " 63.  
 " Teige, " 63.  
 O Morphe, Donogh, dala, 262.  
 O Morghowe, Edmund, pardon, 87.  
 O Moroghe, Gerald, " 65.  
 O Moran, Owen, " 227.  
 O Mulryan, Dermot, pardon, 167; preben-  
 dary of Kylbeson, 158.  
 " Donald, pardon, 157; dean of  
 Emly, 158.  
 " Donal, pardon, 157; prior of  
 Cobar, 168.  
 " John, pardon, 157; prior of  
 Athassel, 155.  
 O Naghtyne, John, English liberty, 145.  
 " William, " 145.  
 O Neyll—Nello—Neyle, John, son of Con,  
 earl of Tyrone, pardons, 129,  
 180.  
 " Tirlagh, son of Con, pardon, 100.  
 Oyn, John fitz Donell, English liberty, 260.  
 O Quoyno, Nicholas, pardon, 105.  
 O Quynlan, William fitz Thomas, pardon,  
 282.  
 Ordinance, master of the, 193, 150, 160, 214.  
 Ormond and Ossory, Thomas, earl of, occu-  
 sion, 181, 214.  
 Ornaments of churches, commission to inquire  
 for, 181.  
 O Shaghness, Rory or Gilleduffe, captain of  
 his nation, pardon, 229.  
 " William, murdered, 228.  
 O Shiall, Maurice, English liberty, 227.  
 O Shiall, Philip, " 260.  
 Ossory, martial law, 228.  
 Ossory, bishop of, commission, 181.  
 O Tole—Thole—Towl—Toyll—Toyll;  
 " Arthur, 57.  
 " Donat m'Edmonds, pardon, 87.  
 " Donogh m'Shane, " 87, 142.

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- O Tois — Edmund m'Murragh, English liberty, 43.  
 " Hugh, pardon, 142.  
 " Hugh m'Elegh, escaped from prison, 59.  
 " Luke, pardon, 142.  
 " Morogh, " 57, 142.  
 O Toole, pardoned, 57, 142.  
 O Tope, Gyllepsdyrke, pardon, 63.  
 Onways, Hugh, pardon, 225.  
 Ore, Thomas, a pensioner, 38.  
 O Whelan, Broon m'Moeritagh, pardon, 39.  
 " Blawend m'Shane, " 39.  
 Owassa, James, pardon, 142.  
 Ourevanny (co. Gal. ?), 54.
- Pace (Littlepace ?), co. Dub., 219.  
 Parfowdy, John, English liberty, 142.  
 Parke held in Trim, 246.  
 Parker—Parker, John, master of the rolls, commissions, 109, 214, 222, 242; pardon, 176; lease, 182.  
 Parkton, co. Meath, 246.  
 Parliament, clerk of the, 96, 133.  
 " to be adjourned from Limerick to Drogheda, 167.  
 Parywath, co. Meath, 217.  
 Payston (co. Kild. ?), 177.  
 Peacc, clerk of the. See the different counties.  
 Peerstown (Piercetown), co. Dub., 249.  
 Pernaingie—Pemmanger, Edmund, pardon, 181.  
 Perryno, Pier, a Frenchman, English liberty, 273.  
 Perstoue Lawdy, (Piercetown, co. Meath), 139.  
 Pettit, Gerald, kat., commissions, 113, 166, 222.  
 " John, rector of Trim, commission, 241.  
 Phillemans land in Trim, 246.  
 Physician, English liberty to a, 149.  
 Piercetown, co. Dub. See Peerstown, 249.  
 Piercetown, co. Meath. See Perstoue Lawdy, 139.  
 Piers, William, constable of Carrickfergus, 129.  
 Pierston, co. Kild., 77.  
 Plunket, Christopher, 80.  
 " John, of Dunsoghly, commissions, 109, 113, 122, 133, 159, 166, 181, 214, 222.  
 " Oliver, heir of Edward, livery, 155; sheriff of Meath, 159.  
 " Richard, chief serjeant of Louth, 3, 167.  
 " Thomas. See Louth, baron of, 113.  
 Polrankan, little (co. Wex.), 239.  
 Polrowan (Polrowe), co. Kild., rectory, 156.  
 Pope, ecclesiastical appointments of, confirmed, 162, 240, 261.  
 Portmescolle (Portmescully), co. Kilk., rectory, 156.  
 Portarston, co. Dub., 219.  
 Portmarrook, grange of, co. Dub., 17.  
 Portyncha, wood of (Queen's co. ?), 124.  
 Portrane, 47.  
 Power's country, the, 39.  
 Pouserton, co. Dub., 219.  
 Power, Nicholas, 242; pardon, 227.  
 " Peter, murderer, 236.  
 " Richard roe fitz Piers, pardon, 254.  
 Povercoarto (co. Wick.), 183.  
 " See Fercoalyne.  
 Prat, Robert, second remembrancer of the Exch., 4.  
 Primate, lord, commission, 131.  
 Prices lands near Dundalk, 245, 253.
- Prisoners escape from Dublin castle, 59; from Trim, 189.  
 Prowleston (co. Dub. ?), 232.  
 Purcell—Purcell, Robert fitz Thomas, pardon, 67.  
 " Robert, pardon, 261.  
 " Thomas fitz Morrice, pardon, 269.  
 Pypoll—Pypoll—Pyphe, Robert, sheriff of O'Hara's country, 129; pardon, 137.
- Quarterns, John, second remembrancer, Exch., 168, 192, 211.  
 Queen's county, commission for government, 149; martial law, 228.  
 Quayn, William, 241.
- Radcliffe—Radcliff—Radellie, Henry, kat., commissions, 139, 214, 222; lieutenant of King's and Queen's counties, 228.  
 Rabala, 55.  
 Ralynedoo in Offally, 170.  
 Ramollin (Rathmellin, co. Down), 257.  
 Rancriston (Rairantagh, co. Meath), 208.  
 Raskallogh (Rathkallagh, co. Wick.), 43.  
 Rath near Dundalk, 245, 253.  
 Rath by Naul, co. Dub., 249.  
 Rathalron (co. Meath), 15, 77.  
 Rathaspig, co. Car., 156.  
 Rathroff (co. Kild.), 160.  
 Rathcoure (Rathcove), co. Meath, 54.  
 Rathcowlis, co. Dub., 259.  
 Rathcullihen, co. Water. See Rathkillen, 154.  
 Rathdows, co. Louth, 216.  
 Rath—, names commanding, are indexed  
 Rath—  
 Rathfelde in Trim, 246.  
 Rathkillen (Rathcullihen, co. Water), 156.  
 Rathmore, 225.  
 Rathmore, co. Meath, manor, 155.  
 Rathmullan, co. Down. See Ramollin, 257.  
 Rathnallye, co. Meath, 218.  
 Rathpatrick, co. Kilk., rectory, 156.  
 Rathkallagh, co. Wick. See Raskallogh, 43.  
 Rathpika, co. Kild., rectory, 156.  
 Rathon, co. Meath, 219.  
 Rathouthe (Ratoath), co. Meath, manor, 99.  
 Rathwire (Rathwire, co. Westm.), 163, 222.  
 Raynald, Gerald, English liberty, 89.  
 Rede, Richard, kat., 37.  
 Redemann, Edmund, a pensioner, 45.  
 Religion, Catholic, to be promoted by O'Carroll, 122.  
 Residence of leases required, 131, 215, 216, 245, 249, 254.  
 Rinn, Richard, pardon, 184.  
 Richardson, co. Meath, 219.  
 Richardson, co. Kild., 77.  
 Richmond, dated at, 245.  
 Rickenbede, co. Dub., 219.  
 Robertstown, co. Kilk., 156.  
 Robertston (co. Meath), rectory, 55.  
 Rocho, co. Louth, rectory, 39.  
 Roche, James, pardon, 237.  
 " Nicholas fitz Water, pardon, 237.  
 " Ulrich fitz Water, " 237.  
 " William Tier, pardon, 253.  
 Rodanstown, co. Meath. See Bakrodinn, 56.  
 Roder (Rudder), co. Meath, 252.  
 Rogers, Thomas, mayor of Dublin, 113.  
 Roghegrange—Grange (Rougbrange), co. Meath, 20, 252.  
 Rorycstown, co. Meath, 246.  
 Ross (co. Wex.), sovereignty of, 181.  
 Rossharro, co. Kilk., rectory, 156.  
 Ross, co. Westm., 115.  
 Rosslanarronght (Queen's co.), 163.  
 Rossearrowa, co. Kilk., 264.

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- Rosegarland (Rosegarland, co. Wex.), manor, 25, 114.
- Rothe, David, commission, 181.
- " Thomas fits John pardon, 158.
- " Walter, pardon, 183.
- Roughränge, co. Meath. See Boghgränge.
- Ross, Edmund, kn., grant of the lordship of Athlone, 72.
- Rowe, Bartholomew, gauger of Limerick, 171.
- Rowston, co. Meath, 86.
- Russell, Christopher, pardon, 257.
- " Thomas, clerk of the peace, 8.
- Rwoens, Genet a, English liberty, 145.
- Rydder (Radder), co. Meath, 26, 252.
- Rykenhore, co. Dub., tithes, 54.
- Ryngeiston, co. Meath, 218.
- Sacrilege pardoned, 236.
- S. James', dated st. 68, 114, 158, 217, 259.
- S. John of Jerusalem, prior of, 214, 222.
- S. John's lands in Inchemaender, co. Kil., 168.
- S. Laurence, Richard, lord of Howth, pardon, 85.
- " Thomas, justice of the chief place, 1, 22.
- S. Leger. See Scatlager.
- S. Leonard's hospital by Dundalk, 20, 253.
- S. Marie island, co. Wex., 174.
- S. Tallock's church, Dublin, 6.
- S. Walstan, co. Kil., 173.
- Salop (Shrewsbury), possessions of earl of, 252.
- Samon, Hugh, pardon, 86.
- Saucke, John, 172.
- Sarsfield, Janet, pardon, 177.
- " Patrick, sheriff of Kildare, commission, 140; pardons, 175, 177.
- Sawynaghe alias Walsh, William, pardon, 218.
- Savage, Patrick, 82.
- " Roland, pardon, 21.
- Sedernaghe, co. Meath, 219, 245.
- Scholar, 163, 184.
- Scots in the North confederate with John O'Neale, 122; expedition of the deputy against, 113, 159, 166.
- Scryne (Skreen, co. Meath), 18.
- Scurloke—Scurloke—Scurloque;
- " Barnahy, attorney general, 283; commissions, 110, 115, 232, 241.
- " John, 174.
- " Nicholas, 90, 214.
- " Rowland, grant of a wardship, 75.
- Seaton (co. Dub.), 8.
- Seaman, John, 101.
- Seneschal of Arde (Ards, co. Down), 82.
- " of Wexford, 24, 114.
- Sentleger, sir Anthony, undated fiants of, 95 to 105, 275.
- " Thomas, pardon, 264.
- Serjeant at law, 113, 160, 161.
- " (chief), of county Louth, 9, 107.
- Sexton, Edmund, 62, 95.
- " Humfrey, 13, 71.
- " Nicholas, son and heir of Edmund, wardship, 36.
- " Stephen, brother and heir of Nicholas, wardship, 255.
- Shanynaghe (Shanboagh), co. Kil., rectory, 166.
- Shartall, Walter, pardon, 97.
- Shaw, Hugh, 241.
- Sherif of O'Brien's country, 126, 208.
- " See Dublin, Kildare, Louth, Meath, Westmeath.
- Sheth, Robert, commission, 181.
- Shyellely—Shyellely, martial law, 228.
- Shipton, Austin, murder, 178.
- Shirreffelde in Trim, 246.
- Shrewsbury, possessions of earl of, 20, 21, 252.
- Stdney, Henry (see Sydney), 118, 128, 133, 173.
- Sigenston, co. Kil., 105.
- Simolian (co. Dub.), 266.
- Skerrea, 27.
- Skreen, co. Meath. See Scryne, 18.
- Skryn, Walter, son and heir of James Marward, baron of, livery, 89.
- Skurloke, John (see Scurloke), 174.
- Slane, James, baron of, commissions, 169, 160, 222.
- Slemmarge—Slemmargo (the barony of Shievemary, Queen's co.), 233, 244; martial law, 228.
- Smyth, Dionysius, pardon, 36.
- " Thomas (captain), commission, 228.
- Solchoid, co. Tip., 187.
- Soldiers, pay of, 11, 120.
- Solicitor general, 28.
- " principal or chief, 29.
- Solowe, Edmund, English liberty, 166.
- Sowell, Hugh, 150.
- Spencefield, John, mayor of Dublin, commissions, 181, 222.
- Stackbolde or Stapleton, William, dean of Ceshel, 157.
- Stacoll, co. Dub., 249.
- Stafford, Peter, 8.
- Stagobbe (Astagob), co. Dub., 219.
- Stagony, co. Dub., 249.
- Stahenny, co. Dub., 219.
- Stalorgan (Scillorgan, co. Dub.), 187.
- Stanley, George, kn., marshal of the army, 11; pardon, 172; commission, 214; leases, 219, 220; 241.
- Stanyhurst, James, clerk of the Parliament, 95, 128; Every, 183; recorder of Dublin, 181, 222, 232.
- " Nicholas, 165.
- Stapleton, William, dean of Cashed, 157.
- Statuta, 14 Hen. VII., 98.
- " 28 Hen. VIII., 252.
- " 33 Hen. VIII., 245, 255.
- Stepelton (Steeplestown), co. Meath, 246.
- Steryns, Goddard, murdered, 124.
- Stillorgan, co. Dub. See Stalorgan, 187.
- Stokes, Robert, pardon, 149.
- Stocheffelde in Trim, 246.
- Striche, William fits Morish, gauger of Limerick, 71.
- Stubbs, William, pardon, 187.
- Suffolk, rebellion in, 91.
- Suits to the deputy, commissions to hear, 128, 214.
- Surveyor of victuals for the army, 224.
- Sussex, earl of, lord deputy, 120, 122; undated fiants of, 272 to 274.
- Sutton, John, pardon, 77.
- Swayne, Patrick, pardon, 177.
- Swords (Swords, co. Dub.), 76.
- " prebend of, 84.
- " tithes of the archbishop's lands, &c., in, 54.
- Sydney—Sidney, Henry, kn. (treasurer at war), commissions, 119, 128, 133, 214; pardon, 172.
- " William, grant of wardship, 255.
- Synnot, John, justice of Wexford, 101, 213.
- Synots, the, (Sinnach), martial law, 228.
- Taff, Laurence, murdered, 207.
- Talbot—Talbot, Johanna, 266.
- " Matthew, son and heir of Thomas (of Dardeston), livery, 126.
- " Peter, murdered, 104, 187, 276.

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

- Talbot, Robert, son and heir of Reginald (of Belgard), livery, 129.  
 " Richard, justice of Wexford, 80, 125, 191; second justice of the Common Bench, 192, 214.  
 " William, son and heir of Thomas (of Malahide), livery, 68.
- Tamon (co. Wex.), 258.  
 Tandragee, co. Kild. See Toneregeth, 55.  
 Taton, Robert, pardon, 237.  
 T aylor, James, 149.  
 Tays, the, co. Louth, 216.  
 Tebraghna, co. Tip., 266.  
 Teeroghane—Teeroun (Teeroghan), co. Meath, manor, 182.  
 Telyng, Henry, livery, 138.  
 Templogh—Tosmpleoge, co. Dub., 85, 123, 192.  
 Thomastown (King's co.), 52.  
 Thomond, Conghor, son and heir of Donst, earl of; livery, 31.  
 Thosler, Elizabeth, 230.  
 Timolin, co. Kild. See Tymoltenbege, 163.  
 Tinnahinch barony, Queen's co. See Iry-gane.  
 Tipperary county, clerk of the peace, 143.  
 " inquiry for church ornaments, 181.  
 Tirrell, Richard, 219.  
 " Thomas, knt., captain of Fertullagh, commissions, 113, 169, 222.  
 Tiscodellan—Thistiscilian (Castledillon, co. Kild.), 173, 177.  
 Tobberowla, co. Dub., 262.  
 Toneregeth (Tandragee), co. Kild., 55.  
 Townmore (co. Wick ?), 164.  
 Travers, John, knt. (master of the ordnance), 27; pardon, 187; commissions, 128, 159, 169, 214, 222.  
 " John (of Ballykey), justice of Wexford, 64, 85.  
 Treasurer-at-war and vice treasurer, 72, 119, 126, 132, 175, 214.  
 Trim, co. Meath. See Trym.  
 Troghan, Brian m'Tege, pardon, 57.  
 Trubley, co. Meath, 217.  
 Trustatna (co. Gal.), tithes, 58.  
 Trym (co. Meath), rector of, 241.  
 " abbey of the B.V.M., 219.  
 " " of S. Peter, 56.  
 " castle, constable of, 12, 166, 189, 246.  
 " " gaolers pardoned for escape of prisoners, 189.  
 " convent of friars minor, 241.  
 " manor, 164, 246.  
 " " receiver, of, 12, 166.  
 " grange of, 219.  
 " Rathfield and other demesne lands of the manor, 246.  
 Trymletton—Trymletteston, Patrick, baron of, commissions, 113, 159, 160, 181, 222, 241.  
 Trymlitt, Pice, a Frenchman, English liberty, 278.  
 Tuam, Christopher, Archbishop, commissions, 167, 181.  
 Tut—Tuyt, Andrew, son and heir of Walter, livery, 84.  
 " Richard, knt., commissions, 113, 169.  
 Tullaghambroge (co. Kilk.), 264.  
 Two O'Malyne, 81.  
 Tymolcubegs (Timolin), co. Kild., 168.  
 " nunnery leased, 163.  
 Tyrone, Con, earl of, his son Through pardoned, 109; his son John pardoned, 122, 188.  
 Tynningham, George, a pensioner, 40.
- Ushina, co. Lim. (see Wony), monastery, 127.  
 Ulld, co. Kilk. See Elled, 156.  
 Umfrey, Nicholas, pardon, 70.  
 Usbert of the Chamber, 74.
- Victuals for the army, surveyor of, and conditions of purchase, 224.  
 Vynsay, Antonio, an Italian, pardon, 84.
- Wacif, John, pardon, 172.  
 Wadestown, co. Wex., 265.  
 Wallop, John, knt., 15, 164.  
 Walshe—Walsche—Welsche;  
 " Fiers, pardon, 195.  
 " Nicholas, " 177.  
 " Theobald, " 187.  
 " Theobald m'Mercyshe, pardon, 195.  
 " Thomas, son and heir of Nicholas, livery, 180.  
 " Tirlough m'Calough, pardon, 165.  
 " Tybott, pardon, 161.  
 " William m'Tybbot, 278.  
 " alias Scannaghe, William, pardon, 212.
- Wards, allowance for support of, 259, 265.  
 Waspaylston—Waspellstown (Westpals-town, co. Dub.), 29, 65.  
 Waspaystoun, co. Dub., 87.  
 Waterford (as a description), 2, 47, 95, 146, 160, 199.  
 " bishop of, commission, 181.  
 " chancellor of, commission, 181.  
 " corporation of, lease to, 126.  
 " mayor of, commissions, 131, 222.  
 " church of the Holy Trinity broken into, 238.  
 " county, clerk of the peace, 143.  
 " " commission to hear suits, 128; for church ornaments, 181.
- Wellesly—Wessely—Waysely;  
 " Gerald, son and heir of William, pardon of intrusion, 77.  
 " Robert, 42.  
 " Robert, archdeacon of Kildare, 181.  
 " William, 77, 89.
- Welshe, Tybott, pardon, 161.  
 Wespaylston—Waspellstown (Westpals-town, co. Dub.), 29, 48; tithes, 55.  
 Westly, Robert, 13.  
 Westmeath county, justices and keepers of the peace, 115, 119.  
 " sheriff, 160.  
 " commissions for government, 115, 119, 149, 169, 222; to hear suits, 128; for church ornaments, 181.
- Westminster, dated at, 11, 37, 53, 54, 65, 72, 247, 276.  
 Wexford, 139.  
 " sovereign of, 161.  
 " castle, constable of, 24.  
 " county, clerk of the peace, 2.  
 " " commissions relating to, 128, 181.  
 " liberty, mesneal, 24, 114, 181.  
 " " justice, 24, 64, 85, 123, 181, 213.  
 " " clerk of the crown and peace, 5.
- Wesley, William (see Wellesly), 89.  
 White—Whyt, John, 60.  
 " Matilda, 159.

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—PHILIP AND MARY.

White, Nicholas, son and heir of James, livery, 47.	Wony—Uathins (Abington, co. Lim.), abbey, 35, 137.
" Patrick, knt., second baron of the Exchequer, 3; commissions, 109, 152, 214, 222, 223.	Wynton (co. Dub.), 42.
" Richard, 164.	Wycombe—Wicombe, John, clerk of the pleas and usher of the Exchequer, 18, 131, 111, 112; lease, 21.
" Thomas, pardon, 177.	Wyelle, Beryne m'Shans, pardon, 67.
" William, son and heir of Walter, livery, 164.	Wyse—Wise, George, grant of a wardship, 95.
Wiccombe, John (see Wycombe), 18, 112.	" Henry, son and heir of William Wyse, knt., livery, 130.
Willinson, Robert (captain), commission, 228.	" Maurice, commission, 181.
Wiedmulland, co. Dub., 284.	Yard, Nicholas, pardon, 228.
Wise, Maurice (see Wyse), 151.	Yeoman of the chamber, 91, 92.
Wodson, co. Meath, 219.	YHey—YHie. See O'Hey.
Wodward, Richard, grant of a wardship, 71.	Ymsy, William, pardon, 225.
Wozm, Nicholas, commissions, 180, 222.	Yong, Nicholas, pardon, 185.
Wolf, Walter fitzJames, pardon, 24.	Yongston, co. Kild., 22.
Wolverston, George, pardon, 187.	Youghell (co. Cork), sovereign of, commission, 181.
" William, " 187.	

## APPENDIX V.

## A.

Public Record Office of Ireland,  
Four Courts, Dublin,  
1875.

SIR,—Herewith you have annexed (Schedule A) an extract from the "Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, Amendment Act, 1875," 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, by section 12 of which you will observe that every Parochial Officer shall be bound to return to the Master of the Rolls in Ireland a complete and true inventory of all Records in his possession, custody, or care, in such form as the Master of the Rolls shall direct, within three months after he shall be directed so to do.

You will also observe that, by section 13, every Parochial Officer having the custody and care of any Record shall, if at any time during his life he ceases to discharge his duties in the church or chapel or parish with which such Record was connected, give notice thereof to the Master of the Rolls.

You are respectfully invited to give your aid and co-operation in carrying the provisions of the Act into effect, so as to ensure the ultimate deposit of the Records of the late Established Church of Ireland in the Public Record Office of Ireland.

The accompanying Form of Inventory has been approved by the Master of the Rolls, and his Honor directs that you will have the goodness, at your earliest convenience, to return same filled up as nearly in accordance with the Specimen Inventory (Schedule B), hereto annexed, as the nature of the case will permit. You will find the Form enclosed in the accompanying prepaid envelope directed to the Master of the Rolls at this address.

You will also find annexed (Schedule C) the Form in which, in the event of your ceasing to discharge the duties, as in section 6 mentioned, notice thereof may be given by you under the provisions of section 13.

I am further instructed to state that Records, while remaining in their original custody, are rarely endorsed or entitled so as to denote the parish



or office to which they belong; and I am, by his Honor's directions, to beg that you will have the goodness, in order to ensure certainty and uniformity in this respect, to place on the upper outside cover of each volume, or conspicuously on each other piece in your custody, one of the enclosed Adhesive Labels, filled up in accordance with the Specimen Form of Label (Schedule D) annexed.

I have the honor to be, Sir, your obedient servant,  
 For J. T. GILBERT, Secretary,  
 JAMES H. DAVIES.

#### SCHEDULE A.

##### 4. In this Act—

The expression "parochial officer" shall be taken to mean any rector, vicar, curate, parish clerk, or other parish officer of the Church of Ireland, holding such office on the thirty-first day of December, one thousand eight hundred and seventy, and any person who after the said date discharged, or at the present time discharges, or who may hereafter discharge duties similar or analogous to the duties which such parochial officer then discharged:

The term "record" shall mean any diocesan or parochial record, minute of proceedings, paper, book, document, or registry, of or relating to any baptism, marriage, burial, or ordination, or other diocesan or parochial matter of a public nature, which, on the thirty-first day of December, one thousand eight hundred and seventy, was in the possession or custody of any parochial officer:

The expression "Master of the Rolls" shall mean the Master of the Rolls for the time being in Ireland:

The expression "Record Office" shall mean the Public Record Office of Ireland.

5. Every record shall, from and after the passing of this Act, be under the charge and control of the Master of the Rolls, in the name and on behalf of Her Majesty, her heirs and successors, subject to the provisions relating to their care and custody hereinafter contained.

6. Any record which on the thirty-first day of December, one thousand eight hundred and seventy, was in the custody and care of a parochial officer shall continue in the custody and care of such person, provided that he now continues, and so long as he shall hereafter continue, to discharge the same or similar duties in the church or chapel or parish with which such record was connected. As to all other records, and also as to the said records, when such parochial officer shall cease in such church or chapel or parish to discharge the said duties, the Master of the Rolls shall, as soon as conveniently may be, issue warrants directed to the several persons having the care of any record or records, ordering such persons to allow the same to be removed from its or their present place of custody, and deposited in the Record Office; and every such warrant shall be kept among the public records in the custody of the Master of the Rolls, and shall be a sufficient warrant for the removal of such record or records as shall be specified therein.

7. In case, since the thirty-first day of December, one thousand eight hundred and seventy, entries of marriages, baptisms, burials, or other matters shall have been continued in the same book which had been in use for the purpose before the said date, it shall be lawful for the Master of the Rolls to make a special order in relation to such book, and thereby to authorise the custody and care of such book to be retained by any person whom he shall by such order authorise, and such person shall on accepting such custody and care be bound to take care thereof.

11. Until removal to the Record Office, pursuant to the provisions of this Act, every Record shall remain in the custody and care of the parochial officer

**SCHEDULE B.**

**Inventory of all Records<sup>a</sup> in the possession, custody, or care of A. B., Parochial Officer<sup>b</sup> of the Union of C, in the Diocese of D, and which, on the 31st December, 1970, were in the possession or custody of any Parochial Officer or Officers.**

Description of Record.	Vol.	Size of Vol.			Paper or other material.	Date acquired.	In whose custody		Retention date (Section 2(1)(b)).	Whether available to all persons, and if so, whether on request or free of charge.	Comments.
		Length.	Breadth.	Thickness.			In the Diocese, 1971.	Not.			
Register of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, for Parish of E.	1	24	1	2	"	1770-1810	Min. . . .	Min. . . .	—		
Do. . . . .	1	24	1	2	"	1810-1870	—	—	Continued in book folio.		
Do. for Parish of F.	1	24	1	1½	"	1870-1870	The Rev. H. G. J. . . .	Min. . . .	Not retained.		
Verby Book. Parish of G.	1	16	1	1½	"	1840-1870	Do. . . .	Do. . . .	Do.		
Parochial School Records. Do.	"	"	"	"	184	1840-1870	Do. . . .	Do. . . .	—		

<sup>a</sup> For entries of copies, see Schedule of "Records" and "Parochial Officer."

<sup>b</sup> Particular attention is to be drawn to the records being kept by other officers.

I certify that the foregoing is a complete and true inventory, made pursuant to the Statute 33 and 35 Vic., c. 53.

A. B., Clerk,

Dated this . . . . . of . . . . . 197 . . . . .

with whom it is at the time of the passing of this Act, and such officer shall, during such time, be bound to take care of same.

12. Every parochial officer shall be bound to return to the Master of the Rolls a complete and true inventory of all records in his possession, custody, or care, in such form as the Master of the Rolls shall direct, within three months after he shall be directed so to do.

13. Every parochial officer having the custody and care of any record shall, if at any time during his life he ceases to discharge his duties in the church or chapel or parish with which such record was connected, give notice thereof to the Master of the Rolls; and every registrar of deaths in Ireland, on receiving notice of the death of any parochial officer, shall forthwith transmit by post to the Master of the Rolls a certificate under his own hand of such death, with the particulars of the time and place of death, and on receipt of such certificate the Master of the Rolls shall transmit to the said registrar of deaths the cost of such certificate and transmission.

15. If any parochial officer shall neglect to furnish such inventory when so required, or do any other act in violation of the provisions and directions of this Act, he shall be guilty of contempt, and shall and may be proceeded against by order of the Master of the Rolls as if he had disobeyed a judicial order made by him in a cause.

---

SCHEDULE C.

\_\_\_\_\_ Vicarage, Bally \_\_\_\_\_

January the 10th, 1876.

Sir,—I beg leave to notify to your Honor that I this day cease to discharge the duties in the parish of A, diocese of B, in respect of which I have heretofore been chargeable with the custody, as parochial officer, of the Records in my Inventory of the 1st of November, 1875, mentioned, under the provisions of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, Amendment Act, 1875, and which I now leave in the custody of the Rev. C. D., of

I am, your Honor's obedient servant,

G. H., *Clerk.*

The Right Hon. the Master of the Rolls,  
Public Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin.

---

SCHEDULE D.

38 & 39 Vic., c. 59.

Description of } Register of Births, Marriages, and  
Record, } Burials.

Parish of Kilmore.

Diocese of D.

Date, 1814-1865.

In the custody of

N. M.

*Parochial Officer.*

**APPENDIX VI.**  
**D.**  
**(23 and 25 Vic., c. 59.)**

Public Record Office of Ireland,  
Dublin, 1871.

Sir,—I beg to inform you that the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls has issued his warrant for the removal of, amongst others, the Parochial Records in your custody.

A copy of his Honor's warrant, with as much of its Schedule as relates to those Records, is enclosed. It is proposed to proceed with the execution of the warrant at a date of which you shall have further notice. In the meantime, this intimation is given to you in order that you may make arrangements to provide against any inconvenience consequent on the removal of each of them as may be in use.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,  
For the Secretary, J. H. DAVEN.

[Copy.]

In the Master of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1857, }  
Amendment Act, 1871, 23 & 25 Vic. c. 59. } Warrant for the removal to the Public Record Office of Ireland of the Parochial  
Records hereinafter mentioned.

The Right Honorable Edward Sullivan, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, in the several provisions and under the fourth column of the following schedule, and to all other persons having or claiming to have the custody or care of the Parochial Records therein and hereinafter mentioned, giving:

Names of PAROCHIAL RECTORS of the several Churches, Chapels, and Parishes of the late Ecclesiastical Province of LINCOLN, and of the persons who, at the time of the Disestablishment of said Church were, and of the several other persons who, since then, have become and now are Parochial Officers in regard thereof, respectively.

Past Officers.				Present Officers.				Past Officers.	Past Officers.				
Records.				CHURCH, CHAPEL, or PARISH.				In possession or custody on 1st Dec. 1871, of	Name or names of				
Parochial Registers.		Vestry Books.		Church Records.		Other Parochial Records.		Name.	Died.	Name.	Year.	Residence.	Full Name.
No. of Vols.	Dates inclusive.	No. of Vols.	Dates inclusive.	No. of Vols.	Dates inclusive.	No. of Vols.	Dates inclusive.						

Whereas the books and documents in the first column of the said schedule, shortly specified and enumerated relate to diocesan and parochial matters connected with the respective churches, chapels, and parishes of the late Established Church of Ireland, the names of which are set opposite thereto in the second column of said schedule, and were respectively on the 31st day of December, 1878, in the possession or custody of the several persons whose names are set opposite thereto in the third column of said schedule, and which said persons then respectively discharged ecclesiastical or parochial duties in said respective churches, chapels, and parishes; and whereas by reason of the provisions the said books and documents have become and now are parochial records within the meaning of the "Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, Amendment Act, 1873;" and whereas the several persons named in said third column do not care, nor does any of them, continue to discharge the same or similar duties in such churches, chapels, or parishes, but have and every of them, has ceased so to do, and whereas the said books and documents have, since the said 31st day of December, 1878, respectively, come into the possession or custody of you, the several persons to whom these persons are directed and whose names and descriptions are set opposite thereto, respectively, in the fourth column of said schedule, and you have now the care thereof, respectively; and whereas you or your predecessors in duty severally have, in pursuance of the said Act, returned to me, at the Public Record Office of Ireland, inventories in the form directed by me of all such records now in your possession, custody, or care, respectively, which said inventories are preserved in the said office and contain the particular description of the said books and documents so shortly specified and enumerated in said first column of said schedule. Now, I, the Right Honourable Edward Sullivan, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, do hereby under and by virtue of the "Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, Amendment Act, 1873," and of all other powers and authorities enabling me in this behalf, order and direct you the said several persons named in said fourth column of said schedule, severally and respectively, that each of you do and shall show the books and documents in said first column of said schedule shortly specified and enumerated opposite to your names, and more particularly described in your inventory aforesaid, and do order and direct that any other persons now having or claiming to have the custody or care thereof, do and shall allow the same to be removed by Samuel Ferguson, Registrar, the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, and his assistants, from their present places of custody to the Public Record Office of Ireland, there to remain under the charge of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland for the time being, until further order.

Dated at the Rolls Chamber, Dublin, this 17th day of May, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-six.

(Signed) Edward Sullivan,  
Master of the Rolls.

## APPENDIX VII.

## E.

## PAROCHIAL RECORDS ACT, 1876.

(39 and 40 Vic., c. 58.)

Public Record Office of Ireland,  
Four Courts, Dublin,  
of 187 .

SIR,—Referring to the several communications which have been addressed to you from this office in relation to the Parochial Records in your custody, I am instructed to inform you, that under the annexed provisions of the Parochial Records Act, 1876 (during the pendency of which measure it was not deemed expedient further to proceed in the execution of the warrant lately issued for removal of said Records), some alterations have been made in the previous law, viz. :—

I. Marriage Register Books kept pursuant to the provisions of the Act for Marriages in Ireland, 7 & 8 Vic., c. 81, are not to be removed to this office.

II. "Vestry Books," unless where they contain entries relating to baptisms, burials, or marriages, are not to be removed to this office. It therefore becomes necessary to request, and the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls hereby directs that you will, *without delay*, return the enclosed Supplementary Inventory as regards any Vestry Book or Books in your charge, stating whether or not any such entries are therein contained, in order that such Vestry Book or Books, if not containing such entries, may be excluded from said warrant.

III. In addition to the power given to the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls by section 7 of the Parochial Records Act, 1875, to permit the retainers of books containing entries in continuation of the entries made during the existence of the late Established Church (see first Circular from this office, Appendix A), his Honor is enabled, under section 5 of the present Act, to permit Parochial Records to remain in the care of any Rector, Vicar, or Curate of the Church of Ireland in the parish to which such Records belong, on being satisfied that fit and safe accommodation has been provided for said Records, and due provision made for their future custody. You will observe that his Honor must be so satisfied on a report to be obtained from an officer nominated, on his Honor's request, by the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland.

In case the Records in your charge are kept in such fit and safe building, and due provision made for their safe custody, and you desire that they should be permitted to remain in the parish, under the provisions referred to, you will be pleased to fill up and sign the enclosed Form of Application to the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, and transmit it to this office not later than the 1st December next. You need not be at the trouble of paying postage.

I have the honor to be, Sir, your obedient servant,

For the Deputy Keeper,

To the Rev.

JAMES H. DAVIES.

## EXTRACT FROM THE PAROCHIAL RECORDS ACT, 1876.

(39 &amp; 40 Vic., c. 58.)

4. The term "record" in the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, Amendment Act, 1875, shall not mean or be held to apply to any marriage register book

kept pursuant to the provisions of "the Act for Marriages in Ireland" (7 & 8 Vic., c. 81), nor to any vestry books which contain entries exclusively relating to matters other than baptisms, burials, and marriages; and in any cases where such books have been removed by order of the Master of the Rolls they shall be committed by a further order of the Master of the Rolls to the charge of any rector, vicar, or curate of the said church in the parish to which such records belong.

5. The Master of the Rolls may, if satisfied by a report or reports to be from time to time made to him on his request by one of their officials nominated in that behalf by the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland (the said Commissioners being hereby authorized and required on the request of the Master of the Rolls to obtain such report or reports) that "records" are kept in fit and safe buildings, and that due provision is made for their safe custody, order and permit the same to remain in the care of any rector, vicar, or curate of the said church in the parish to which such records belong; and may, in the case of parishes where records have been removed by the Master of the Rolls before this Act, if satisfied by such report as aforesaid that fit and safe accommodation has been provided for said records, and due provision made for their future custody, order said records to be committed to the charge of any rector, vicar, or curate of the said church in the parish to which such records belong: Provided always, that the Master of the Rolls may at any time, if satisfied that any records permitted to be retained or committed to such charge as aforesaid under this section are kept in unfit and unsafe buildings, or that due provision is not made for their safe custody, as soon as conveniently may be, issue warrants directed to the several persons having the care of any such record or records, ordering such persons to allow the same to be removed from its or their place of custody, and deposited in the Record Office; and such records shall in all particulars be regarded as within all the provisions of the Public Records (Ireland) Act 1867, Amendment Act, 1875, and the orders made in relation thereto shall have the same effect, and be attended with the same consequences, as if made under this Act.

6. Every rector, vicar, or curate to whose custody any such records shall be entrusted under the provisions of this Act, shall once in every year make a report to the Master of the Rolls, at such time and in such form as the Master of the Rolls shall from time to time prescribe, touching the condition and the safety of the records so entrusted to him, and of the building in which the same are kept.

(Enclosure in Circular E, No. 1.)

SUPPLEMENTAL INVENTORY.

Parochial Records Act, 1876—(39 & 40 Vic., c. 58).

Referring to the vestry book in the Inventory of the Parochial Records of the of in the diocese of dated the mentioned, I certify that the entries in said vestry book do \*relate exclusively to matters other than baptisms, burials, and marriages.

Dated this day of 1876.

(Enclosure in Circular E, No. 2.)

Parochial Records Act, 1876—(39 & 40 Vic., c. 58).

Sir,—Pursuant to the provisions of the Parochial Records Act, 1876, section 5, I beg leave to state to your Honor, that the parochial records in my charge are kept [here state in full and accurate detail the nature and construction of the building or place in the parish where the said records are kept; particularly specifying how the same is secured against accidents by fire, and against the effects of damp; and also state how it is proposed that the future safe custody of the said records is to be provided for].

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,

To the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls,  
Public Record Office of Ireland.

\* If any entries relate to baptisms, burials, or marriages insert not here.

## APPENDIX VIII.

F.

Public Record Office, Dublin,  
1876.

Sir,—Referring to your return (No. 2 to Circular E) received on the 1st inst., I am instructed to apprise you that the provision for the safe custody of the Parochial Records in your charge appears to be insufficient, and that the said Records (save as excepted by the Act of last Session) will be removed under the warrant of which you have had notice, unless before the 31st January, 1877, you shall send in a further Statement (Form enclosed) that other arrangements have been actually\* completed which shall appear to the Master of the Rolls to be such as will justify his Honor in desiring an inspection and report by the officer of the Board of Works.

As to what arrangements will ultimately be deemed sufficient, I beg leave to refer you to the enclosed copy of a letter addressed by the Deputy Keeper to a parochial officer desiring information on that subject, and to state that no arrangements less complete than those there indicated will be likely to receive his Honor's sanction.

I have also to request your special attention to the provision of the Act which renders it necessary that the place of deposit should be in the parish, and that the custodian should be the Rector, Vicar, or Curate.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,

JAMES H. DAVIES.

(F enclosure.)

Public Record Office,  
Four Courts, Dublin.

DEAR SIR,—In reply to your letter of the 1st inst., I beg to request your attention to the provisions of the Parochial Records Act, 1876, extracted in Circular E, forwarded to you from this office. You will observe that the action of the Master of the Rolls must be grounded on reports from the proper officers of the Board of Works. This office cannot anticipate what these reports, in particular cases, may be. The best aid I can give you is to say that a fire-proof box would not, in my opinion, afford the necessary security for the records; and that, were I in your place, I would procure a fire-proof iron safe, and build it permanently into the masonry of the vestry, assuming that the vestry stands detached from inhabited houses, and is adequately heated and ventilated; but I cannot answer for what the officer may consider sufficient. I may say, however, that if you make your return, not later than 31st January, 1877, stating that such arrangements as I have indicated have been made, I have no doubt his Honor will include your case among those calling for inspection by the officer, and would suppose that a favourable report and order should follow.

I am, dear Sir, yours faithfully,

SAMUEL FERGUSON, *Deputy Keeper.*

\* No return of prospective arrangements will be entertained.



STATE OF BAYS

OR

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31st DECEMBER, 1876.

